

List of publications

March 2024
biocrates.com

List of publications

January 2021 – March 2024

List of publications	2
1 Cardiometabolic diseases	3
1.1 Cardiology	3
1.2 Diabetology.....	7
1.3 Hepatology	12
1.4 Nephrology	15
2 Neuroscience	17
3 Nutrition and lifestyle.....	25
4 Oncology	35
5 Pharmacology and toxicology	41
6 Others.....	47
6.1 Aging	48
6.2 Animal health	51
6.3 Endocrinology and fertility	56
6.4 Epidemiology and genetics	58
6.5 Gastroenterology.....	65
6.6 Gynecology and obstetrics.....	67
6.7 Infectiology	69
6.8 Inflammation and immunology.....	72
6.9 Methodology.....	77
6.10 Microbiome.....	79
6.11 Pulmonology	85
Ordering.....	87

1 Cardiometabolic diseases

1.1 Cardiology

2024

Andrews SG, Koehle AM, Paudel D, Neuberger T, Ross AC, Singh V et al. Diet-Induced Severe Hyperhomocysteinemia Promotes Atherosclerosis Progression and Dysregulates the Plasma Metabolome in Apolipoprotein-E-Deficient Mice. *Nutrients* 2024; 16(3):330
DOI: [10.3390/nu16030330](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu16030330).

Castro R, Kalecký K, Huang NK, Petersen K, Singh V, Ross AC et al. A very-low carbohydrate content in a high-fat diet modifies the plasma metabolome and impacts systemic inflammation and experimental atherosclerosis. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry* 2024; 126:109562
DOI: [10.1016/j.jnutbio.2023.109562](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnutbio.2023.109562).

Cho S, Dadson K, Sung HK, Ayansola O, Mirzaesmaeili A, Noskovicova N et al. Cardioprotection by the adiponectin receptor agonist ALY688 in a preclinical mouse model of heart failure with reduced ejection fraction (HFrEF). *Biomed Pharmacother* 2024; 171:116119
DOI: [10.1016/j.biopha.2023.116119](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2023.116119).

Decker NS, Johnson T, Le Cornet C, Behrens S, Obi N, Kaaks R et al. Associations between lifestyle, health, and clinical characteristics and circulating oxysterols and cholesterol precursors in women diagnosed with breast cancer: a cross-sectional study. *Sci Rep* 2024; 14(1):4977
DOI: [10.1038/s41598-024-55316-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-55316-x).

Kretzschmar T, Westphal J, Neugebauer S, Wu JMF, Zeller M, Bogoviku J et al. Metabolic Profiling Identifies 1-MetHis and 3-IPA as Potential Diagnostic Biomarkers for Patients With Acute and Chronic Heart Failure With Reduced Ejection Fraction. *Circ Heart Fail* 2024; 17(1):e010813
DOI: [10.1161/CIRCHEARTFAILURE.123.010813](https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCHEARTFAILURE.123.010813).

Maushagen J, Addin NS, Schuppert C, Ward-Caviness CK, Nattenmüller J, Adamski J et al. Serum metabolite signatures of cardiac function and morphology in individuals from a population-based cohort. *Biomark Res* 2024; 12(1):31 DOI: [10.1186/s40364-024-00578-w](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40364-024-00578-w).

2023

Avery EG, Bartolomaeus H, Rauch A, Chen C-Y, N'Diaye G, Löber U et al. Quantifying the impact of gut microbiota on inflammation and hypertensive organ damage. *Cardiovascular Research* 2023; 119(6):1441–52. DOI: [10.1093/cvr/cvac121](https://doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvac121).

Berkowicz P, Totoń-Żurańska J, Kwiatkowski G, Jasztal A, Csíő T, Kus K et al. Accelerated ageing and coronary microvascular dysfunction in chronic heart failure in Tg α *44 mice. *GeroScience* 2023;1–30. DOI: [10.1007/s11357-022-00716-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-022-00716-y).

Dieu X, Tamareille S, Herbreteau A, Lebeau L, La Chao de Barca JM, Chabrun F et al. Combined Metabolipidomic and Machine Learning Approach in a Rat Model of Stroke Reveals a Deleterious Impact of Brain Injury on Heart Metabolism. *IJMS* 2023 [cited 2023 Jul 27]; 24(15):12000. DOI: [10.3390/ijms241512000](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241512000).

Krause J, Nickel A, Madsen A, Aitken-Buck HM, Stoter AMS, Schrapers J et al. An arrhythmogenic metabolite in atrial fibrillation. *J Transl Med* 2023; 21(1):566. DOI: [10.1186/s12967-023-04420-z](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-023-04420-z).

Lee E-J, Da Kim J, Kang D-W, Yang W, Jeong H-Y, Kim J-M et al. Targeted Metabolomic Biomarkers for Stroke Subtyping. *Transl Stroke Res* 2023. DOI: [10.1007/s12975-023-01137-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12975-023-01137-5).

Morici N, Frigerio G, Campolo J, Fustinoni S, Sacco A, Garatti L et al. Cardiogenic Shock Integrated PHenotyping for Event Reduction: A Pilot Metabolomics Analysis. *IJMS* 2023; 24(24):17607. DOI: [10.3390/ijms242417607](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242417607).

2022

Bekfani T, Bekhite M, Neugebauer S, Derlien S, Hamadanchi A, Nisser J et al. Metabolomic Profiling in Patients with Heart Failure and Exercise Intolerance: Kynurenine as a Potential Biomarker. *Cells* 2022; 11(10):1674. DOI: [10.3390/cells11101674](https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11101674).

Bollen Pinto B, Ferrario M, Herpain A, Brunelli L, Bendjelid K, Carrara M et al. Metabolites Concentration in Plasma and Heart Tissue in Relation to High Sensitive Cardiac Troponin T Level in Septic Shock Pigs. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(4):319. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12040319](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12040319).

Cansby E, Kumari S, Caputo M, Xia Y, Porosk R, Robinson J et al. Silencing of STE20-type kinase STK25 in human aortic endothelial and smooth muscle cells is atheroprotective. *Commun Biol* 2022; 5(1):379. DOI: [10.1038/s42003-022-03309-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s42003-022-03309-9).

Cheng P, Han H, Chen F, Cheng L, Ma C, Huang H et al. Amelioration of acute myocardial infarction injury through targeted ferritin nanocages loaded with an ALKBH5 inhibitor. *Acta Biomater* 2022; 140:481–91. DOI: [10.1016/j.actbio.2021.11.041](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actbio.2021.11.041).

Eerik K, Kasepalu T, Kuusik K, Eha J, Vähi M, Kilk K et al. Effects of RIPC on the Metabolome in Patients Undergoing Vascular Surgery: A Randomized Controlled Trial. *Biomolecules* 2022; 12(9):1312. DOI: [10.3390/biom12091312](https://doi.org/10.3390/biom12091312).

Facchinello N, Astone M, Audano M, Oberkersch RE, Spizzotin M, Calura E et al. Oxidative pentose phosphate pathway controls vascular mural cell coverage by regulating extracellular matrix composition. *Nat Metab* 2022; 4(1):123–40. DOI: [10.1038/s42255-021-00514-4](https://doi.org/10.1038/s42255-021-00514-4).

Haghikia A, Zimmermann F, Schumann P, Jasina A, Roessler J, Schmidt D et al. Propionate attenuates atherosclerosis by immune-dependent regulation of intestinal cholesterol metabolism. *Eur Heart J* 2022; 43(6):518–33. DOI: [10.1093/eurheartj/ehab644](https://doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehab644).

Hassan L, Efremov L, Großkopf A, Kartschmit N, Medenwald D, Schott A et al. Cardiovascular risk factors, living and ageing in Halle: the CARLA study. *Eur J Epidemiol* 2022; 37(1):103–16. DOI: [10.1007/s10654-021-00824-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-021-00824-7).

Hofbauer TM, Distelmaier K, Muqaku B, Spinka G, Seidl V, Arfsten HT et al. Metabolomics implicate eicosanoids in severe functional mitral regurgitation. *ESC Heart Failure* 2022. DOI: [10.1002/ehf2.14160](https://doi.org/10.1002/ehf2.14160).

Hsu P-C, Maity S, Patel J, Lupo PJ, Nembhard WN. Metabolomics Signatures and Subsequent Maternal Health among Mothers with a Congenital Heart Defect-Affected Pregnancy. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(2):100. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12020100](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12020100).

Huang C-C, Huang Y-L, Lin C-H, Chen J-W. Plasma metabolomic profiles associated with hypertension and blood pressure in response to thiazide diuretics. *Hypertens Res* 2022; 45(3):464–73. DOI: [10.1038/s41440-021-00825-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41440-021-00825-9).

La Chao de Barca JM, Chabrun F, Lefebvre T, Roche O, Huetz N, Blanchet O et al. A Metabolomic Profiling of Intra-Uterine Growth Restriction in Placenta and Cord Blood Points to an Impairment of Lipid and Energetic Metabolism. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(6). DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10061411](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10061411).

Lee Y-H, Park S. Genetic and Lifestyle-Related Factors Influencing Serum Hyper-Propionylcarnitine Concentrations and Their Association with Metabolic Syndrome and Cardiovascular Disease Risk. *IJMS* 2023; 24(21):15810. DOI: [10.3390/ijms242115810](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242115810).

Loretz N, Becker C, Hochstrasser S, Metzger K, Beck K, Mueller J et al. Activation of the kynurenine pathway predicts mortality and neurological outcome in cardiac arrest patients: A validation study. *J Crit Care* 2022; 67:57–65. DOI: [10.1016/j.jcrc.2021.09.025](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrc.2021.09.025).

Reel S, Reel PS, Erlic Z, Amar L, Pecori A, Larsen CK et al. Predicting Hypertension Subtypes with Machine Learning Using Targeted Metabolites and Their Ratios. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(8):755. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12080755](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12080755).

Reel PS, Reel S, van Kralingen JC, Langton K, Lang K, Erlic Z et al. Machine learning for classification of hypertension subtypes using multi-omics: A multi-centre, retrospective, data-driven study. *EBioMedicine* 2022; 84:104276. DOI: [10.1016/j.ebiom.2022.104276](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2022.104276).

Zalesak-Kravec S, Huang W, Jones JW, Yu J, Alloush J, Defnet AE et al. Role of cellular retinol-binding protein, type 1 and retinoid homeostasis in the adult mouse heart: A multi-omic approach. *FASEB J*. 2022; 36(4). DOI: [10.1096/fj.202100901RRR](https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.202100901RRR).

2021

Baraniuk JN, Kern G, Narayan V, Cheema A. Exercise modifies glutamate and other metabolic biomarkers in cerebrospinal fluid from Gulf War Illness and Myalgic encephalomyelitis / Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *PLOS ONE* 2021; 16(1):e0244116. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0244116](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0244116).

Bartenbach L, Karall T, Koch J, Keller MA, Oberacher H, Scholl-Bürgi S et al. Amino Acid and Phospholipid Metabolism as an Indicator of Inflammation and Subtle Cardiomyopathy in Patients with Marfan Syndrome. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(12). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11120805](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11120805).

Bouche L, Kamel R, Tamareille S, Garcia G, Villedieu C, Pillot B et al. DRP1 haploinsufficiency attenuates cardiac ischemia/reperfusion injuries. *PLOS ONE* 2021; 16(3):e0248554. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0248554](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0248554).

Cedars A, Manlhiot C, Ko J-M, Bottiglieri T, Arning E, Weingarten A et al. Metabolomic Profiling of Adults with Congenital Heart Disease. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(8). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11080525](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11080525).

Cheng C-W, Liu M-H, Tang H-Y, Cheng M-L, Wang C-H. Factors associated with elevated plasma phenylalanine in patients with heart failure. *Amino Acids* 2021; 53(2):149-57. DOI: [10.1007/s00726-020-02933-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00726-020-02933-1).

Dawczynski C, Cullen PM, Schlattmann P, Lorkowski S. A study protocol of a randomized trial evaluating the effect of using defined menu plans within an intensive personal nutritional counseling program on cardiovascular risk factors: The MoKaRi (modulation of cardiovascular risk factors) trial. *Contemp Clin Trials Commun* 2021; 22:100761. DOI: [10.1016/j.conctc.2021.100761](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2021.100761).

Emmert DB, Vukovic V, Dordevic N, Weichenberger CX, Losi C, D'Elia Y et al. Genetic and Metabolic Determinants of Atrial Fibrillation in a General Population Sample: The CHRIS Study. *Biomolecules* 2021; 11(11):1663. DOI: [10.3390/biom11111663](https://doi.org/10.3390/biom11111663).

Gladding PA, Loader S, Smith K, Zarate E, Green S, Villas-Boas S et al. Multiomics, virtual reality and artificial intelligence in heart failure. *Future Cardiol* 2021; 17(8):1335–47. DOI: [10.2217/fca-2020-0225](https://doi.org/10.2217/fca-2020-0225).

Haas J, Frese KS, Sedaghat-Hamedani F, Kayvanpour E, Tappu R, Nietsch R et al. Energy Metabolites as Biomarkers in Ischemic and Dilated Cardiomyopathy. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2021; 22(4):1999. DOI: [10.3390/ijms22041999](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms22041999).

Haase D, Bäß L, Bekfani T, Neugebauer S, Kiehnkopf M, Möbius-Winkler S et al. Metabolomic profiling of patients with high gradient aortic stenosis undergoing transcatheter aortic valve replacement. *Clin Res Cardiol* 2021; 110(3):399–410. DOI: [10.1007/s00392-020-01754-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00392-020-01754-2).

Hilse MS, Kretschmar T, Pistulli R, Franz M, Bekfani T, Haase D et al. Analysis of Metabolic Markers in Patients with Chronic Heart Failure before and after LVAD Implantation. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11090615](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11090615).

Kuka J, Makrecka-Kuka M, Vilks K, Korzh S, Cirule H, Sevostjanovs E et al. Inhibition of Fatty Acid Metabolism Increases EPA and DHA Levels and Protects against Myocardial Ischaemia-Reperfusion Injury in Zucker Rats. *Oxid Med Cell Longev* 2021; 2021:7493190. DOI: [10.1155/2021/7493190](https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/7493190).

Lehn-Stefan A, Peter A, Machann J, Schick F, Randrianarisoa E, Heni M et al. Elevated circulating Glutamate associates with subclinical Atherosclerosis independently of established Risk Markers: a cross-sectional study. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2021; 106(2):e982–e989. DOI: [10.1210/clinem/dgaa898](https://doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgaa898).

Lieberg J, Wanhainen A, Ottas A, Vähi M, Zilmer M, Soomets U et al. Metabolomic Profile of Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(8). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11080555](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11080555).

Liepinsh E, Kuka J, Vilks K, Svalbe B, Stelfa G, Vilskersts R et al. Low cardiac content of long-chain acylcarnitines in TMLHE knockout mice prevents ischaemia-reperfusion-induced mitochondrial and cardiac damage. *Free Radic Biol Med* 2021; 177:370–80. DOI: [10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2021.10.035](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2021.10.035).

Nolde M, Bahls M, Friedrich N, Dörr M, Dreischulte T, Felix SB et al. Association of proton pump inhibitor use with endothelial function and metabolites of the nitric oxide pathway: A cross-sectional study. *Pharmacotherapy: The Journal of Human Pharmacology and Drug Therapy* 2021; 41(2):198–204. DOI: [10.1002/phar.2504](https://doi.org/10.1002/phar.2504).

O'Connell TM, Logsdon DL, Mitscher G, Payne RM. Metabolic profiles identify circulating biomarkers associated with heart failure in young single ventricle patients. *Metabolomics* 2021; 17(10):95. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-021-01846-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-021-01846-8).

Piedrafita A, Balayssac S, Mayeur N, Gazut S, Grossac J, Buleon M et al. The tryptophan pathway and nicotinamide supplementation in ischemic acute kidney injury. Clin Kidney J 2021; 14(12):2490–6. DOI: [10.1093/ckj/sfab050](https://doi.org/10.1093/ckj/sfab050).

Pietzsch S, Wohlan K, Thackeray JT, Heimerl M, Schuchardt S, Scherr M et al. Anthracycline-free tumor elimination in mice leads to functional and molecular cardiac recovery from cancer-induced alterations in contrast to long-lasting doxorubicin treatment effects. Basic Res Cardiol 2021; 116(1):61. DOI: [10.1007/s00395-021-00902-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00395-021-00902-7).

Portero V, Nicol T, Podliesna S, Marchal GA, Baartscheer A, Casini S et al. Chronically elevated branched chain amino acid levels are pro-arrhythmic. Cardiovascular Research 2021; 118(7):1742–57. DOI: [10.1093/cvr/cvab207](https://doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvab207).

Volani C, Rainer J, Hernandez VV, Meraviglia V, Pramstaller PP, Smáráson SV et al. Metabolic Signature of Arrhythmogenic Cardiomyopathy. Metabolites 2021; 11(4). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11040195](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11040195).

Zalesak-Kravec S, Huang W, Wang P, Yu J, Liu T, Defnet AE et al. Multi-omic Analysis of Non-human Primate Heart after Partial-body Radiation with Minimal Bone Marrow Sparing. Health Phys 2021; 121(4):352–71. DOI: [10.1097/HP.0000000000001478](https://doi.org/10.1097/HP.0000000000001478).

Ziegler D, Strom A, Straßburger K, Knebel B, Bönhof GJ, Kotzka J et al. Association of cardiac autonomic dysfunction with higher levels of plasma lipid metabolites in recent-onset type 2 diabetes. Diabetologia 2021; 64(2):458–68. DOI: [10.1007/s00125-020-05310-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-020-05310-5).

1.2 Diabetology

2024

Bernal-Casas D, Serrano-Marín J, Sánchez-Navés J, Oller JM, Franco R. Advancing Personalized Medicine by Analytical Means: Selection of Three Metabolites That Allows Discrimination between Glaucoma, Diabetes, and Controls. Metabolites 2024; 14(3):149 DOI: [10.3390/metabo14030149](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo14030149).

Golubnitschaja O, Polivka J, Potuznik P, Pesta M, Stetkarova I, Mazurakova A et al. The paradigm change from reactive medical services to 3PM in ischemic stroke: a holistic approach utilising tear fluid multi-omics, mitochondria as a vital biosensor and AI-based multi-professional data interpretation. EPMA J 2024; 15(1):1–23 DOI: [10.1007/s13167-024-00356-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13167-024-00356-6).

Ratter-Rieck JM, Shi M, Suhre K, Prehn C, Adamski J, Rathmann W et al. Omentin associates with serum metabolite profiles indicating lower diabetes risk: KORA F4 Study. BMJ Open Diabetes Research and Care 2024; 12(2):e003865 DOI: [10.1136/bmjdr-2023-003865](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjdr-2023-003865).

Sarkar P, Chintaluri S, Sarkar S, Unnisa M, Jakkampudi A, Mulukutla AP et al. Evaluation of the Crosstalk Between the Host Mycobiome and Bacteriome in Patients with Chronic Pancreatitis. Indian J Microbiol 2024:1–15 DOI: [10.1007/s12088-024-01207-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12088-024-01207-8).

2023

Abu-Farha M, Joseph S, Mohammad A, Channanath A, Taher I, Al-Mulla F et al. Targeted Metabolomics Analysis of Individuals Carrying the ANGPTL8 R59W Variant. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(9):972. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13090972](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13090972)

Anwardeen NR, Cyprian FS, Yassine HM, Al-Thani AA, Abdallah AM, Emara MM et al. The retrospective study of the metabolic patterns of BCG-vaccination in type-2 diabetic individuals in COVID-19 infection. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1146443](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1146443).

Balonov I, Kurlbaum M, Koschker A-C, Stier C, Fassnacht M, Dischinger U. Changes in Plasma Metabolomic Profile Following Bariatric Surgery, Lifestyle Intervention or Diet Restriction-Insights from Human and Rat Studies. *IJMS* 2023; 24(3):2354. DOI: [10.3390/ijms24032354](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24032354).

Bogard G, Barthelemy J, Hantute-Ghesquier A, Sencio V, Brito-Rodrigues P, Séron K et al. SARS-CoV-2 infection induces persistent adipose tissue damage in aged golden Syrian hamsters. *Cell Death Dis* 2023; 14(2):75. DOI: [10.1038/s41419-023-05574-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-023-05574-w).

Chang K-H, Chen C-M, Lin C-N, Tsai S-S, Lyu R-K, Chu C-C et al. Identification of blood metabolic biomarkers associated with diabetic distal symmetric sensorimotor polyneuropathy in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Journal of the Peripheral Nervous System* 2023; 28(4):651–63. DOI: [10.1111/jns.12600](https://doi.org/10.1111/jns.12600).

Dong Q, Sidra S, Gieger C, Wang-Sattler R, Rathmann W, Prehn C et al. Metabolic Signatures Elucidate the Effect of Body Mass Index on Type 2 Diabetes. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(2):227. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13020227](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13020227).

Hallan SI, Øvrehus MA, Darshi M, Montemayor D, Langlo KA, Bruheim P et al. Metabolic Differences in Diabetic Kidney Disease Patients with Normoalbuminuria versus Moderately Increased Albuminuria. *Kidney360* 2023; 4(10):1407–18. DOI: [10.34067/KID.0000000000000248](https://doi.org/10.34067/KID.0000000000000248)

Kropp M, Clerck E de, Vo T-TKS, Thumann G, Costigliola V, Golubnitschaja O. Short communication: unique metabolic signature of proliferative retinopathy in the tear fluid of diabetic patients with comorbidities - preliminary data for PPPM validation. *EPMA J* 2023; 14(1):43–51. DOI: [10.1007/s13167-023-00318-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13167-023-00318-4).

Rigamonti AE, Frigerio G, Caroli D, Col A de, Cella SG, Sartorio A et al. A Metabolomics-Based Investigation of the Effects of a Short-Term Body Weight Reduction Program in a Cohort of Adolescents with Obesity: A Prospective Interventional Clinical Study. *Nutrients* 2023; 15(3):529. DOI: [10.3390/nu15030529](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15030529).

Rosario SR, Dong B, Zhang Y, Hsiao H-H, Isenhardt E, Wang J et al. Metabolic Dysregulation Explains the Diverse Impacts of Obesity in Males and Females with Gastrointestinal Cancers. *IJMS* 2023; 24(13). DOI: [10.3390/ijms241310847](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241310847).

Shashikadze B, Valla L, Lombardo SD, Prehn C, Haid M, Riols F et al. Maternal hyperglycemia induces alterations in hepatic amino acid, glucose and lipid metabolism of neonatal offspring: Multi-omics insights from a diabetic pig model. *Mol Metab* 2023; 75:101768. DOI: [10.1016/j.molmet.2023.101768](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2023.101768).

Shi M, Han S, Klier K, Fobo G, Montrone C, Yu S et al. Identification of candidate metabolite biomarkers for metabolic syndrome and its five components in population-based human cohorts. *Cardiovasc Diabetol* 2023; 22(1):141. DOI: [10.1186/s12933-023-01862-z](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12933-023-01862-z).

Trischitta V, Mastroianno M, Scarale MG, Prehn C, Salvemini L, Fontana A et al. Circulating metabolites improve the prediction of renal impairment in patients with type 2 diabetes. *BMJ Open Diabetes Research and Care* 2023; 11(5). DOI: [10.1136/bmjdr-2023-003422](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjdr-2023-003422).

Turchi R, Sciarretta F, Ceci V, Tiberi M, Audano M, Pedretti S et al. Butyrate prevents visceral adipose tissue inflammation and metabolic alterations in a Friedreich's ataxia mouse model. *iScience* 2023; 26(10):107713. DOI: [10.1016/j.isci.2023.107713](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2023.107713).

Van JAD, Luo Y, Danska JS, Dai F, Alexeeff SE, Gunderson EP et al. Postpartum defects in inflammatory response after gestational diabetes precede progression to type 2 diabetes: a nested case-control study within the SWIFT study. *Metabolism* 2023; 149:155695. DOI: [10.1016/j.metabol.2023.155695](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.metabol.2023.155695).

2022

Bellerba F, Chatziioannou AC, Jasbi P, Robinot N, Keski-Rahkonen P, Trolat A et al. Metabolomic profiles of metformin in breast cancer survivors: a pooled analysis of plasmas from two randomized placebo-controlled trials. *J Transl Med* 2022; 20(1):629. DOI: [10.1186/s12967-022-03809-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-022-03809-6).

Berthou F, Sobolewski C, Abegg D, Fournier M, Maeder C, Dolicka D et al. Hepatic PTEN Signaling Regulates Systemic Metabolic Homeostasis through Hepatokines-Mediated Liver-to-Peripheral Organs Crosstalk. *IJMS* 2022; 23(7):3959. DOI: [10.3390/ijms23073959](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23073959).

Chailurkit L-O, Chanprasertyothin S, Thongmung N, Sritara P, Ongphiphadhanakul B. Targeted metabolomics suggests a probable role of the FTO gene in the kynurenine pathway in prediabetes. *PeerJ* 2022; 10:e13612. DOI: [10.7717/peerj.13612](https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.13612).

Fiamoncini J, Donado-Pestana CM, Duarte GBS, Rundle M, Thomas EL, Kiselova-Kaneva Y et al. Plasma Metabolic Signatures of Healthy Overweight Subjects Challenged With an Oral Glucose Tolerance Test. *Front. Nutr.* 2022; 9:898782. DOI: [10.3389/fnut.2022.898782](https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2022.898782).

Franko A, Irmmler M, Prehn C, Heinzmann SS, Schmitt-Kopplin P, Adamski J et al. Bezafibrate Reduces Elevated Hepatic Fumarate in Insulin-Deficient Mice. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(3):616. DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10030616](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10030616).

Herring RA, Shojaee-Moradie F, Stevenage M, Parsons I, Jackson N, Mendis J et al. The SGLT2 Inhibitor Dapagliflozin Increases the Oxidation of Ingested Fatty Acids to Ketones in Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes Care* 2022 ; 45(6):1408–15. DOI: [10.2337/dc21-2043](https://doi.org/10.2337/dc21-2043).

Lillo A, Marin S, Serrano-Marín J, Bernal-Casas D, Binetti N, Navarro G et al. Biogenic Amine Levels Markedly Increase in the Aqueous Humor of Individuals with Controlled Type 2 Diabetes. *IJMS* 2022; 23(21):12752. DOI: [10.3390/ijms232112752](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms232112752).

Liu M, Huang Y, Zhang H, Aitken D, Nevitt MC, Rockel JS et al. Restricting Branched-Chain Amino Acids within a High-Fat Diet Prevents Obesity. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(4):334. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12040334](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12040334).

Liu Y, Uruno A, Saito R, Matsukawa N, Hishinuma E, Saigusa D et al. Nrf2 deficiency deteriorates diabetic kidney disease in Akita model mice. *Redox Biol* 2022; 58:102525. DOI: [10.1016/j.redox.2022.102525](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2022.102525).

Penney NC, Yeung DKT, Garcia-Perez I, Posma JM, Kopytek A, Garratt B et al. Multi-omic phenotyping reveals host-microbe responses to bariatric surgery, glycaemic control and obesity. *Commun Med* 2022; 2(1):127. DOI: [10.1038/s43856-022-00185-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s43856-022-00185-6).

Scarale MG, Mastroianno M, Prehn C, Copetti M, Salvemini L, Adamski J et al. Circulating Metabolites Associate with and Improve the Prediction of All-Cause Mortality in Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes* 2022; 71(6):1363–70. DOI: [10.2337/db22-0095](https://doi.org/10.2337/db22-0095).

Wang S, Deng Z, Zhang H, Zhang R, Yan D, Zheng X et al. The effect of haptoglobin genotype on the association of asymmetric dimethylarginine and DDAH 1 polymorphism with diabetic macroangiopathy. *Cardiovasc Diabetol* 2022; 21(1):265. DOI: [10.1186/s12933-022-01702-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12933-022-01702-6).

Wesolowska-Andersen A, Brorsson CA, Bizzotto R, Mari A, Tura A, Koivula R et al. Four groups of type 2 diabetes contribute to the etiological and clinical heterogeneity in newly diagnosed individuals: An IMI DIRECT study. *Cell Reports Medicine* 2022; 3(1):100477. DOI: [10.1016/j.xcrm.2021.100477](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.xcrm.2021.100477).

Wu I-W, Tsai T-H, Lo C-J, Chou Y-J, Yeh C-H, Chan Y-H et al. Discovering a trans-omics biomarker signature that predisposes high risk diabetic patients to diabetic kidney disease. *npj Digit. Med.* 2022; 5(1):166. DOI: [10.1038/s41746-022-00713-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-022-00713-7).

2021

Abot A, Wemelle E, Laurens C, Paquot A, Pomie N, Carper D et al. Identification of new enterosynes using prebiotics: roles of bioactive lipids and mu-opioid receptor signalling in humans and mice. *Gut* 2021; 70(6):1078–87. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320230](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320230).

Al Rijjal D, Liu Y, Lai M, Song Y, Danaei Z, Wu A et al. Vascepa protects against high-fat diet-induced glucose intolerance, insulin resistance, and impaired β -cell function. *iScience* 2021; 24(8):102909. DOI: [10.1016/j.isci.2021.102909](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.102909).

Delarocque J, Frers F, Feige K, Huber K, Jung K, Warnken T. Metabolic changes induced by oral glucose tests in horses and their diagnostic use. *Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine* 2021; 35(1):597–605. DOI: [10.1111/jvim.15992](https://doi.org/10.1111/jvim.15992).

Delarocque J, Frers F, Huber K, Jung K, Feige K, Warnken T. Metabolic impact of weight variations in Icelandic horses. *PeerJ* 2021; 9:e10764. DOI: [10.7717/peerj.10764](https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.10764).

Delarocque J, Reiche DB, Meier AD, Warnken T, Feige K, Sillence MN. Metabolic profile distinguishes laminitis-susceptible and -resistant ponies before and after feeding a high sugar diet. *BMC Vet Res* 2021; 17(1):56. DOI: [10.1186/s12917-021-02763-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-021-02763-7).

Frost F, Kacprowski T, Rühlemann M, Pietzner M, Bang C, Franke A et al. Long-term instability of the intestinal microbiome is associated with metabolic liver disease, low microbiota diversity, diabetes mellitus and impaired exocrine pancreatic function. *Gut* 2021; 70(3):522–30. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322753](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322753).

Gar C, Haschka SJ, Kern-Matschilles S, Rauch B, Sacco V, Prehn C et al. The liver-alpha cell axis associates with liver fat and insulin resistance: a validation study in women with non-steatotic liver fat levels. *Diabetologia* 2021; 64(3):512–20. DOI: [10.1007/s00125-020-05334-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-020-05334-x).

Glavas MM, Hui Q, Miao I, Yang F, Erener S, Prentice KJ et al. Early overnutrition in male mice negates metabolic benefits of a diet high in monounsaturated and omega-3 fats. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):14032. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-93409-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-93409-z).

Huang J, Covic M, Huth C, Rommel M, Adam J, Zukunft S et al. Validation of Candidate Phospholipid Biomarkers of Chronic Kidney Disease in Hyperglycemic Individuals and Their Organ-Specific Exploration in Leptin Receptor-Deficient db/db Mouse. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(2):89. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11020089](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11020089).

Kaare M, Mikheim K, Lilleväli K, Kilk K, Jagomäe T, Leidmaa E et al. High-Fat Diet Induces Pre-Diabetes and Distinct Sex-Specific Metabolic Alterations in Negr1-Deficient Mice. *Biomedicines* 2021; 9(9). DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines9091148](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines9091148).

Kodde A, Mischke M, Rakhshandehroo M, Voggel J, Fink G, Nüsken E et al. The effect of dietary lipid quality in early life on serum LysoPC(18:2) levels and their association with adult blood glucose levels in intrauterine growth restricted rats. *Nutr Metab (Lond)* 2021; 18(1):101. DOI: [10.1186/s12986-021-00614-8](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12986-021-00614-8).

Lau LHY, Nano J, Cecil A, Schederecker F, Rathmann W, Prehn C et al. Cross-sectional and prospective relationships of endogenous progestogens and estrogens with glucose metabolism in men and women: a KORA F4/FF4 Study. *BMJ Open Diabetes Research and Care* 2021; 9(1):e001951. DOI: [10.1136/bmjdr-2020-001951](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjdr-2020-001951).

Lee KS, Rim JH, Lee Y-H, Lee S-G, Lim J-B, Kim J-H. Association of circulating metabolites with incident type 2 diabetes in an obese population from a national cohort. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract* 2021; 180:109077. DOI: [10.1016/j.diabres.2021.109077](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diabres.2021.109077).

Lotta LA, Pietzner M, Stewart ID, Wittemans LBL, Li C, Bonelli R et al. A cross-platform approach identifies genetic regulators of human metabolism and health. *Nat Genet* 2021; 53(1):54-64. DOI: [10.1038/s41588-020-00751-5](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41588-020-00751-5).

Sharif O, Brunner JS, Korosec A, Martins R, Jais A, Snijder B et al. Beneficial Metabolic Effects of TREM2 in Obesity are Uncoupled from its Expression on Macrophages. *Diabetes* 2021; 70(9):2042–57. DOI: [10.2337/db20-0572](https://doi.org/10.2337/db20-0572).

Wang Z, Nagy RA, Groen H, Cantineau AEP, van Oers AM, van Dammen L et al. Preconception insulin resistance and neonatal birth weight in women with obesity: role of bile acids. *Reprod Biomed Online* 2021; 43(5):931–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.rbmo.2021.08.005](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rbmo.2021.08.005).

Zhang Z, Lai M, Piro AL, Alexeeff SE, Allalou A, Röst HL et al. Intensive lactation among women with recent gestational diabetes significantly alters the early postpartum circulating lipid profile: the SWIFT study. *BMC Med* 2021; 19(1):241. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-021-02095-1](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-021-02095-1).

Ziegler D, Strom A, Straßburger K, Knebel B, Bönhof GJ, Kotzka J et al. Association of cardiac autonomic dysfunction with higher levels of plasma lipid metabolites in recent-onset type 2 diabetes. *Diabetologia* 2021; 64(2):458–68. DOI: [10.1007/s00125-020-05310-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-020-05310-5).

1.3 Hepatology

2023

Barboza TK, Susta L, zur Linden A, Gardhouse S, Beaufrère H. Association of plasma metabolites and diagnostic imaging findings with hepatic lipidosis in bearded dragons (*Pogona vitticeps*) and effects of gemfibrozil therapy. *PLOS ONE* 2023; 18(2):e0274060.

DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0274060](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0274060).

Chakraborty S, Lulla A, Cheng X, Yeo J-Y, Mandal J, Yang T et al. Conjugated bile acids are nutritionally re-programmable antihypertensive metabolites. *J Hypertens* 2023; 41(6):979–94. DOI: [10.1097/HJH.0000000000003423](https://doi.org/10.1097/HJH.0000000000003423).

Fjære E, Secher Myrmel L, Rasinger JD, Bernhard A, Frøyland L, Madsen L. Refined mackerel oil increases hepatic lipid accumulation and reduces choline and choline-containing metabolites in the liver tissue in mice fed a Western diet. *Food Res Int* 2023; 173(Pt 2):113450.

DOI: [10.1016/j.foodres.2023.113450](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2023.113450).

Greimel A, Habler K, Gräfe C, Maciuga N, Brozat CI, Vogeser M et al. Extracorporeal adsorption of protective and toxic bile acids and bilirubin in patients with cholestatic liver dysfunction: a prospective study. *Ann. Intensive Care* 2023; 13(1):110. DOI: [10.1186/s13613-023-01198-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13613-023-01198-7).

Karolczak S, Deshwar AR, Aristegui E, Kamath BM, Lawlor MW, Andreoletti G et al. Loss of Mtm1 causes cholestatic liver disease in a model of X-linked myotubular myopathy. *J Clin Invest* 2023; 133(18). DOI: [10.1172/JCI166275](https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI166275).

Kim HY, Da Kim J, Lee HA, Cho J-Y, Kim W. Baseline Tyrosine Level Is Associated with Dynamic Changes in FAST Score in NAFLD Patients under Lifestyle Modification. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(3). DOI: [10.3390/metabo13030444](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13030444).

Marschall MJ, Grundmann SM, Seel W, Simon M-C, Schuchardt S, Most E et al. Fat from *Hermetia illucens* Alters the Cecal Gut Microbiome and Lowers Hepatic Triglyceride Concentration in Comparison to Palm Oil in Obese Zucker Rats. *The journal of nutrition* 2023.

DOI: [10.1016/j.tjnut.2023.09.019](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tjnut.2023.09.019).

Shashikadze B, Valla L, Lombardo SD, Prehn C, Haid M, Riols F et al. Maternal hyperglycemia induces alterations in hepatic amino acid, glucose and lipid metabolism of neonatal offspring: Multi-omics insights from a diabetic pig model. *Mol Metab* 2023; 75:101768.

DOI: [10.1016/j.molmet.2023.101768](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2023.101768).

Waldner B, Aldrian D, Zöggeler T, Oberacher H, Oberhuber R, Schneeberger S et al. The influence of liver transplantation on the interplay between gut microbiome and bile acid homeostasis in children with biliary atresia. *Hepatol Commun* 2023; 7(6). DOI: [10.1097/HC9.0000000000000151](https://doi.org/10.1097/HC9.0000000000000151).

2022

Arvidsson Kvissberg ME, Hu G, Chi L, Bourdon C, Ling C, ChenMi Y et al. Inhibition of mTOR improves malnutrition induced hepatic metabolic dysfunction. *Sci Rep* 2022; 12(1):19948.

DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-24428-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-24428-7).

Berthou F, Sobolewski C, Abegg D, Fournier M, Maeder C, Dolicka D et al. Hepatic PTEN Signaling Regulates Systemic Metabolic Homeostasis through Hepatokines-Mediated Liver-to-Peripheral Organs Crosstalk. *IJMS* 2022; 23(7):3959. DOI: [10.3390/ijms23073959](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23073959).

Bottiglieri T, Wang X, Arning E, Fernandez H, Wall A, McKenna G et al. Longitudinal profiling of plasma and urine metabolites during liver regeneration in living liver donors. *Clinical transplantation* 2022; 36(1):e14490. DOI: [10.1111/ctr.14490](https://doi.org/10.1111/ctr.14490).

Cervantes M, Lewis RG, Della-Fazia MA, Borrelli E, Sassone-Corsi P. Dopamine D2 receptor signaling in the brain modulates circadian liver metabolomic profiles. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2022; 119(11). DOI: [10.1073/pnas.2117113119](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2117113119).

Chae W, Lee KJ, Huh KY, Moon JS, Ko JS, Cho J-Y. Association of Metabolic Signatures with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Pediatric Population. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(9). DOI: [10.3390/metabo12090881](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12090881).

Kim YS, Ko B, Da Kim J, Tak J, Han CY, Cho J-Y et al. Induction of the hepatic aryl hydrocarbon receptor by alcohol dysregulates autophagy and phospholipid metabolism via PPP2R2D. *Nat Commun* 2022; 13(1):6080. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-022-33749-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33749-0).

Lee KS, Cho Y, Kim H, Hwang H, Cho JW, Lee Y-H et al. Association of Metabolomic Change and Treatment Response in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(6):1216. DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10061216](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10061216).

Manka P, Sydor S, Schänzer-Ocklenburg JM, Brandenburg M, Best J, Vilchez-Vargas R et al. A Potential Role for Bile Acid Signaling in Celiac Disease-Associated Fatty Liver. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(2):130. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12020130](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12020130).

Meyer JJ, Dreyhaupt J, Schwerdel D, Ettrich TJ, Backhus J, Dollinger MM et al. Blood-based targeted metabolomics discriminate patients with alcoholic liver cirrhosis from those with non-cirrhotic liver damage: an explorative study. *Dig Dis* 2022; 40(2):223-31. DOI: [10.1159/000516488](https://doi.org/10.1159/000516488).

Saeb A, Grundmann SM, Gessner DK, Schuchardt S, Most E, Wen G et al. Feeding of cuticles from *Tenebrio molitor* larvae modulates the gut microbiota and attenuates hepatic steatosis in obese Zucker rats. *Food Funct* 2022; 13(3):1421–36. DOI: [10.1039/d1fo03920b](https://doi.org/10.1039/d1fo03920b).

Shaw RPH, Kolyvas P, Dang N, Hyon A, Bailey K, Anakk S. Loss Of Hepatic Small Heterodimer Partner Elevates Ileal Bile Acids And Alters Cell Cycle Related Genes In Male Mice. *Endocrinology* 2022; 163(6):bqac052. DOI: [10.1210/endocr/bqac052](https://doi.org/10.1210/endocr/bqac052).

Trovato FM, Zia R, Artru F, Mujib S, Jerome E, Cavazza A et al. Lysophosphatidylcholines modulate immunoregulatory checkpoints in peripheral monocytes and are associated with mortality in people with acute liver failure. *Journal of Hepatology* 2022. DOI: [10.1016/j.jhep.2022.10.031](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2022.10.031)

Xu HC, Huang J, Pandya AA, Pandey P, Wang R, Zhang Z et al. Single MHC-I Expression Promotes Virus-Induced Liver Immunopathology. *Hepatol Commun* 2022. DOI: [10.1002/hep4.1913](https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1913).

2021

Burz SD, Monnoye M, Philippe C, Farin W, Ratzu V, Strozzi F et al. Fecal Microbiota Transplant from Human to Mice Gives Insights into the Role of the Gut Microbiota in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). *Microorganisms* 2021; 9(1):199. DOI: [10.3390/microorganisms9010199](https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms9010199).

Chen Y, Wang Z-L, Yeo M, Zhang Q-J, López-Romero AE, Ding H-P et al. Epithelia-Sensory Neuron Cross Talk Underlies Cholestatic Itch Induced by Lysophosphatidylcholine. *Gastroenterology* 2021; 161(1):301-317. DOI: [10.1053/j.gastro.2021.03.049](https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2021.03.049).

Figge A, Sydor S, Wenning C, Manka P, Assmuth S, Vilchez-Vargas R et al. Gender and gut microbiota composition determine hepatic bile acid, metabolic and inflammatory response to a single fast-food meal in healthy adults. *Clin Nutr* 2021; 40(5):2609–19. DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.008](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.008).

Frissen M, Liao L, Schneider KM, Djudjaj S, Haybaeck J, Wree A et al. Bidirectional role of NLRP3 during acute and chronic cholestatic liver injury. *Hepatology* 2021; 73(5):1836–54. DOI: [10.1002/hep.31494](https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.31494).

Frost F, Kacprowski T, Rühlemann M, Pietzner M, Bang C, Franke A et al. Long-term instability of the intestinal microbiome is associated with metabolic liver disease, low microbiota diversity, diabetes mellitus and impaired exocrine pancreatic function. *Gut* 2021; 70(3):522–30. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322753](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322753).

Gar C, Haschka SJ, Kern-Matschilles S, Rauch B, Sacco V, Prehn C et al. The liver-alpha cell axis associates with liver fat and insulin resistance: a validation study in women with non-steatotic liver fat levels. *Diabetologia* 2021; 64(3):512–20. DOI: [10.1007/s00125-020-05334-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-020-05334-x).

Klaus VS, Schriever SC, Monroy Kuhn JM, Peter A, Irmeler M, Tokarz J et al. Correlation guided Network Integration (CoNI) reveals novel genes affecting hepatic metabolism. *Mol Metab* 2021; 53:101295. DOI: [10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101295](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101295).

Maheshwari G, Gessner DK, Neuhaus K, Most E, Zorn H, Eder K et al. Influence of a Biotechnologically Produced Oyster Mushroom (*Pleurotus sajor-caju*) on the Gut Microbiota and Microbial Metabolites in Obese Zucker Rats. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 2021; 69(5):1524-35. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jafc.0c06952](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.0c06952).

Manka P, Sydor S, Wase N, Best J, Brandenburg M, Hellbeck A et al. Anti-TNF α treatment in Crohn's disease: Impact on hepatic steatosis, gut-derived hormones and metabolic status. *Liver Int* 2021; 41(11):2646–58. DOI: [10.1111/liv.15003](https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.15003).

Mazzini FN, Cook F, Gounarides J, Marciano S, Haddad L, Tamaroff AJ et al. Plasma and stool metabolomics to identify microbiota derived-biomarkers of metabolic dysfunction-associated fatty liver disease: effect of PNPLA3 genotype. *Metabolomics* 2021; 17(7):58. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-021-01810-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-021-01810-6).

Mazzini GS, Khoraki J, Browning MG, Wu J, Zhou H, Price ET et al. Gastric Bypass Increases Circulating Bile Acids and Activates Hepatic Farnesoid X Receptor (FXR) but Requires Intact Peroxisome Proliferator Activator Receptor Alpha (PPAR α) Signaling to Significantly Reduce Liver Fat Content. *J Gastrointest Surg* 2021; 25(4):871-9. DOI: [10.1007/s11605-021-04908-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11605-021-04908-3).

Ringseis R, Grundmann SM, Schuchardt S, Most E, Eder K. Limited Impact of Pivalate-Induced Secondary Carnitine Deficiency on Hepatic Transcriptome and Hepatic and Plasma Metabolome in Nursery Pigs. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11090573](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11090573).

Rubio T, Felipo V, Tarazona S, Pastorelli R, Escudero-García D, Tosca J et al. Multi-omic analysis unveils biological pathways in peripheral immune system associated to minimal hepatic encephalopathy appearance in cirrhotic patients. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):1907. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-020-80941-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-80941-7).

Schären M, Riefke B, Slopianka M, Keck M, Gruendemann S, Wichard J et al. Aspects of transition cow metabolomics-Part III: Alterations in the metabolome of liver and blood throughout the transition period in cows with different liver metabolotypes. *J. Dairy Sci.* 2021; 104(8):9245–62. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2020-19056](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-19056).

Sharif O, Brunner JS, Korosec A, Martins R, Jais A, Snijder B et al. Beneficial Metabolic Effects of TREM2 in Obesity are Uncoupled from its Expression on Macrophages. *Diabetes* 2021; 70(9):2042–57. DOI: [10.2337/db20-0572](https://doi.org/10.2337/db20-0572).

Tarazona S, Carmona H, Conesa A, Llansola M, Felipo V. A multi-omic study for uncovering molecular mechanisms associated with hyperammonemia-induced cerebellar function impairment in rats. *Cell Biol Toxicol* 2021; 37(1):129-49. DOI: [10.1007/s10565-020-09572-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10565-020-09572-y).

Trovato FM, Zia R, Napoli S, Wolfer K, Huang X, Morgan PE et al. Dysregulation of the Lysophosphatidylcholine/Autotaxin/Lysophosphatidic Acid Axis in Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure Is Associated With Mortality and Systemic Inflammation by Lysophosphatidic Acid-Dependent Monocyte Activation. *Hepatology* 2021; 74(2):907–25. DOI: [10.1002/hep.31738](https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.31738).

Yan S, Khambu B, Chen X, Dong Z, Guo G, Yin X-M. Hepatic Autophagy Deficiency Remodels Gut Microbiota for Adaptive Protection via FGF15-FGFR4 Signaling. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 2021; 11(4):973-997. DOI: [10.1016/j.jcmgh.2020.10.011](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2020.10.011).

Zhu N, Huang S, Zhang Q, Zhao Z, Qu H, Ning M et al. Metabolomic Study of High-Fat Diet-Induced Obese (DIO) and DIO Plus CCl4-Induced NASH Mice and the Effect of Obeticholic Acid. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(6):374. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11060374](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11060374).

1.4 Nephrology

2024

Pfeffer T, Krug SM, Kracke T, Schürfeld R, Colbatzky F, Kirschner P et al. Knock-out of dipeptidase CN2 in human proximal tubular cells disrupts dipeptide and amino acid homeostasis and para- and transcellular solute transport. *Acta Physiologica* 2024:e14126 DOI: [10.1111/apha.14126](https://doi.org/10.1111/apha.14126).

2023

Avery EG, Bartolomaeus H, Rauch A, Chen C-Y, N'Diaye G, Löber U et al. Quantifying the impact of gut microbiota on inflammation and hypertensive organ damage. *Cardiovascular Research* 2023; 119(6):1441–52. DOI: [10.1093/cvr/cvac121](https://doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvac121).

Bignon Y, Wigger L, Ansermet C, Weger BD, Lagarrigue S, Centeno G et al. Multiomics reveals multilevel control of renal and systemic metabolism by the renal tubular circadian clock. *J Clin Invest* 2023; 133(8). DOI: [10.1172/JCI167133](https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI167133).

- Bons J, Tadeo A, Scott GK, Teramayi F, Tanner JJ, Schilling B et al. Therapeutic targeting of HYPDH/PRODH2 with N-propargylglycine offers a Hyperoxaluria treatment opportunity. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Basis Dis* 2024; 1870(1):166848. DOI: [10.1016/j.bbadis.2023.166848](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2023.166848).
- Hallan SI, Øvrehus MA, Darshi M, Montemayor D, Langlo KA, Bruheim P et al. Metabolic Differences in Diabetic Kidney Disease Patients with Normoalbuminuria versus Moderately Increased Albuminuria. *Kidney360* 2023; 4(10):1407–18. DOI: [10.34067/KID.0000000000000248](https://doi.org/10.34067/KID.0000000000000248).
- Kim H-R, Jin H-S, Eom Y-B. Identification of Genetic Markers Linked to The Activity of Indoleamine 2,3-Dioxygenase and Kidney Function. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(4). DOI: [10.3390/metabo13040541](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13040541).
- Raimondi S, Faravelli G, Nocerino P, Mondani V, Baruffaldi A, Marchese L et al. Human wild-type and D76N β 2-microglobulin variants are significant proteotoxic and metabolic stressors for transgenic *C. elegans*. *FASEB Bioadv* 2023; 5(11):484–505. DOI: [10.1096/fba.2023-00073](https://doi.org/10.1096/fba.2023-00073).
- Trischitta V, Mastroianno M, Scarale MG, Prehn C, Salvemini L, Fontana A et al. Circulating metabolites improve the prediction of renal impairment in patients with type 2 diabetes. *BMJ Open Diabetes Research and Care* 2023; 11(5). DOI: [10.1136/bmjdr-2023-003422](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjdr-2023-003422).

2022

- Eerik K, Kasepalu T, Kuusik K, Eha J, Vähi M, Kilk K et al. Effects of RIPC on the Metabolome in Patients Undergoing Vascular Surgery: A Randomized Controlled Trial. *Biomolecules* 2022; 12(9):1312. DOI: [10.3390/biom12091312](https://doi.org/10.3390/biom12091312).
- Franiek A, Sharma A, Cockovski V, Wishart DS, Zappitelli M, Blydt-Hansen TD. Urinary metabolomics to develop predictors for pediatric acute kidney injury. *Pediatr Nephrol* 2022. DOI: [10.1007/s00467-021-05380-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00467-021-05380-6).
- Kang E, Li Y, Kim B, Huh KY, Han M, Ahn J-H et al. Identification of Serum Metabolites for Predicting Chronic Kidney Disease Progression according to Chronic Kidney Disease Cause. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(11). DOI: [10.3390/metabo12111125](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12111125).
- Lau LHY, Nano J, Prehn C, Cecil A, Rathmann W, Zeller T et al. Associations of endogenous androgens and sex hormone-binding globulin with kidney function and chronic kidney disease. *Front. Endocrinol.* 2022; 13:1000650. DOI: [10.3389/fendo.2022.1000650](https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2022.1000650).
- Liu Y, Uruno A, Saito R, Matsukawa N, Hishinuma E, Saigusa D et al. Nrf2 deficiency deteriorates diabetic kidney disease in Akita model mice. *Redox Biol* 2022; 58:102525. DOI: [10.1016/j.redox.2022.102525](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2022.102525).
- Marchese E, Caterino M, Fedele R, Pirozzi F, Cevenini A, Gupta N et al. Multi-Omics Studies Unveil Extraciliary Functions of BBS10 and Show Metabolic Aberrations Underlying Renal Disease in Bardet-Biedl Syndrome. *IJMS* 2022; 23(16). DOI: [10.3390/ijms23169420](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23169420).
- Suzuki N, Iwamura Y, Nakai T, Kato K, Otsuki A, Uruno A et al. Gene expression changes related to bone mineralization, blood pressure and lipid metabolism in mouse kidneys after space travel. *Kidney Int.* 2022; 101(1):92–105. DOI: [10.1016/j.kint.2021.09.031](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2021.09.031).
- Wu I-W, Tsai T-H, Lo C-J, Chou Y-J, Yeh C-H, Chan Y-H et al. Discovering a trans-omics biomarker signature that predisposes high risk diabetic patients to diabetic kidney disease. *npj Digit. Med.* 2022; 5(1):166. DOI: [10.1038/s41746-022-00713-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-022-00713-7).

2021

Avin KG, Hughes MC, Chen NX, Srinivasan S, O'Neill KD, Evan AP et al. Skeletal muscle metabolic responses to physical activity are muscle type specific in a rat model of chronic kidney disease. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):9788. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-89120-8](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-89120-8).

Huang J, Covic M, Huth C, Rommel M, Adam J, Zukunft S et al. Validation of Candidate Phospholipid Biomarkers of Chronic Kidney Disease in Hyperglycemic Individuals and Their Organ-Specific Exploration in Leptin Receptor-Deficient db/db Mouse. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(2):89. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11020089](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11020089).

Kim H-R, Jin H-S, Eom Y-B. Metabolite Genome-Wide Association Study for Indoleamine 2,3-Dioxygenase Activity Associated with Chronic Kidney Disease. *Genes* 2021; 12(12):1905. DOI: [10.3390/genes12121905](https://doi.org/10.3390/genes12121905).

Luo S, Feofanova EV, Tin A, Tung S, Rhee EP, Coresh J et al. Genome-wide association study of serum metabolites in the African American Study of Kidney Disease and Hypertension. *Kidney Int.* 2021; 100(2):430–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.kint.2021.03.026](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2021.03.026).

Müller-Deile J, Sarau G, Kotb AM, Jaremenko C, Rolle-Kampczyk UE, Daniel C et al. Novel diagnostic and therapeutic techniques reveal changed metabolic profiles in recurrent focal segmental glomerulosclerosis. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):4577. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-83883-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-83883-w).

Piedrafita A, Balayssac S, Mayeur N, Gazut S, Grossac J, Buleon M et al. The tryptophan pathway and nicotinamide supplementation in ischemic acute kidney injury. *Clin Kidney J* 2021; 14(12):2490–6. DOI: [10.1093/ckj/sfab050](https://doi.org/10.1093/ckj/sfab050).

Yamaguchi Y, Zampino M, Moaddel R, Chen TK, Tian Q, Ferrucci L et al. Plasma metabolites associated with chronic kidney disease and renal function in adults from the Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. *Metabolomics* 2021; 17(1):9. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-020-01762-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-020-01762-3).

2 Neuroscience

2024

Akiyama T, Saigusa D, Inoue T, Tokorodani C, Akiyama M, Michiue R et al. Exploration of urine metabolic biomarkers for new-onset, untreated pediatric epilepsy: A gas and liquid chromatography mass spectrometry-based metabolomics study. *Brain Dev* 2024. DOI: [10.1016/j.braindev.2023.12.004](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.braindev.2023.12.004).

D'Andrea L, Audano M, Pedretti S, Pelucchi S, Stringhi R, Imperato G et al. Glucose-derived glutamate drives neuronal terminal differentiation in vitro. *EMBO Rep* 2024; 25(3):991–1021. DOI: [10.1038/s44319-023-00048-8](https://doi.org/10.1038/s44319-023-00048-8).

Ducatez F, Tebani A, Abily-Donval L, Snanoudj S, Pilon C, Plichet T et al. New insights and potential biomarkers for intraventricular hemorrhage in extremely premature infant, case-control study. *Pediatr Res* 2024:1–7. DOI: [10.1038/s41390-024-03111-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-024-03111-9).

Golubnitschaja O, Polivka J, Potuznik P, Pesta M, Stetkarova I, Mazurakova A et al. The paradigm change from reactive medical services to 3PM in ischemic stroke: a holistic approach utilising tear fluid multi-omics, mitochondria as a vital biosensor and AI-based multi-professional data interpretation. *EPMA J* 2024; 15(1):1–23 DOI: [10.1007/s13167-024-00356-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13167-024-00356-6).

Kumar R, Nuñez NA, Joshi N, Joseph B, Verde A, Seshadri A et al. Metabolomic biomarkers for (R, S)-ketamine and (S)-ketamine in treatment-resistant depression and healthy controls: A systematic review. *Bipolar Disorders* 2024 DOI: [10.1111/bdi.13412](https://doi.org/10.1111/bdi.13412).

McGarry A, Hunter K, Gaughan J, Auinger P, Ferraro TN, Pradhan B et al. An exploratory metabolomic comparison of participants with fast or absent functional progression from 2CARE, a randomized, double-blind clinical trial in Huntington's disease. *Sci Rep* 2024; 14(1):1101 DOI: [10.1038/s41598-023-50553-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-50553-y).

Padilha M, Ferreira ALL, Normando P, Schincaglia RM, Freire SR, Keller VN et al. Maternal serum amino acids and hydroxylated sphingomyelins at pregnancy are associated with anxiety symptoms during pregnancy and throughout the first year after delivery. *Journal of Affective Disorders* 2024; 351:579–87 DOI: [10.1016/j.jad.2024.01.227](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2024.01.227).

Scarcella M, Scerra G, Ciampa M, Caterino M, Costanzo M, Rinaldi L et al. Metabolic rewiring and autophagy inhibition correct lysosomal storage disease in mucopolysaccharidosis IIIB. *iScience* 2024; 27(3):108959 DOI: [10.1016/j.isci.2024.108959](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2024.108959).

Sohn SH, Chae S, Choi JW, Nam K, Cho YJ, Cho J-Y et al. Differences in Brain Metabolite Profiles Between Normothermia and Hypothermia. *J Korean Med Sci* 2024; 39(7) DOI: [10.3346/jkms.2024.39.e79](https://doi.org/10.3346/jkms.2024.39.e79).

Xie Z, Huang J, Sun G, He S, Luo Z, Zhang L et al. Integrated multi-omics analysis reveals gut microbiota dysbiosis and systemic disturbance in major depressive disorder. *Psychiatry Res* 2024; 334:115804 DOI: [10.1016/j.psychres.2024.115804](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2024.115804).

2023

Ait Tayeb, Abd El Kader, Colle R, Chappell K, El-Asmar K, Acquaviva-Bourdain C, David DJ et al. Metabolomic profiles of 38 acylcarnitines in major depressive episodes before and after treatment. *Psychological Medicine* 2023:1–10. DOI: [10.1017/s003329172300140x](https://doi.org/10.1017/s003329172300140x).

Akiyama M, Akiyama T, Saigusa D, Hishinuma E, Matsukawa N, Shibata T et al. Comprehensive study of metabolic changes induced by a ketogenic diet therapy using GC/MS- and LC/MS-based metabolomics. *Seizure* 2023; 107:52–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.seizure.2023.03.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seizure.2023.03.014).

Brivio P, Audano M, Gallo MT, Miceli E, Gruca P, Lason M et al. Venlafaxine's effect on resilience to stress is associated with a shift in the balance between glucose and fatty acid utilization. *Neuropsychopharmacol.* 2023; 48(10):1475–83. DOI: [10.1038/s41386-023-01633-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41386-023-01633-0).

Buchenauer L, Haange S-B, Bauer M, Rolle-Kampczyk UE, Wagner M, Stucke J et al. Maternal exposure of mice to glyphosate induces depression- and anxiety-like behavior in the offspring via alterations of the gut-brain axis. *Sci Total Environ* 2023; 905:167034. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.167034](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.167034).

Capo X, Galmes-Panades AM, Navas-Enamorado C, Ortega-Moral A, Marín S, Cascante M et al. Circulating Neurofilament Light Chain Levels Increase with Age and Are Associated with Worse Physical Function and Body Composition in Men but Not in Women. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2023; 24(16). DOI: [10.3390/ijms241612751](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241612751).

Chang K-H, Chen C-M, Lin C-N, Tsai S-S, Lyu R-K, Chu C-C et al. Identification of blood metabolic biomarkers associated with diabetic distal symmetric sensorimotor polyneuropathy in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Journal of the Peripheral Nervous System* 2023; 28(4):651–63. DOI: [10.1111/jns.12600](https://doi.org/10.1111/jns.12600).

Dieu X, Tamareille S, Herbreteau A, Lebeau L, La Chao de Barca JM, Chabrun F et al. Combined Metabolipidomic and Machine Learning Approach in a Rat Model of Stroke Reveals a Deleterious Impact of Brain Injury on Heart Metabolism. *IJMS* 2023 [cited 2023 Jul 27]; 24(15):12000. DOI: [10.3390/ijms241512000](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241512000).

Djite M, La Chao de Barca JM, Bocca C, Gaye NM, Barry NOK, Mbacke MN et al. A Metabolomic Signature of Ischemic Stroke Showing Acute Oxidative and Energetic Stress. *Antioxidants (Basel)* 2023; 13(1):60. DOI: [10.3390/antiox13010060](https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox13010060).

Ferretti G, Serafini S, Angiolillo A, Monterosso P, Di Costanzo A, Matrone C. Advances in peripheral blood biomarkers of patients with Alzheimer's disease: Moving closer to personalized therapies. *Biomed Pharmacother* 2023; 165:115094. DOI: [10.1016/j.biopha.2023.115094](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2023.115094).

González-García I, García-Clavé E, Cebrian-Serrano A, Le Thuc O, Contreras RE, Xu Y et al. Estradiol regulates leptin sensitivity to control feeding via hypothalamic Cited1. *Cell Metab* 2023; 35(3):438-455.e7. DOI: [10.1016/j.cmet.2023.02.004](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2023.02.004).

Kalecký K, Bottiglieri T. Targeted metabolomic analysis in Parkinson's disease brain frontal cortex and putamen with relation to cognitive impairment. *npj Parkinsons Dis.* 2023; 9(1):84. DOI: [10.1038/s41531-023-00531-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41531-023-00531-y).

Karolczak S, Deshwar AR, Aristegui E, Kamath BM, Lawlor MW, Andreoletti G et al. Loss of Mtm1 causes cholestatic liver disease in a model of X-linked myotubular myopathy. *J Clin Invest* 2023; 133(18). DOI: [10.1172/JCI166275](https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI166275).

Kipele M, Buchfelder M, Taudte RV, Stadlbauer A, Kinfe T, Bozhkov Y. Immunometabolic Profiling of Chronic Subdural Hematoma through Untargeted Mass Spectrometry Analysis: Preliminary Findings of a Novel Approach. *Diagnostics (Basel)* 2023; 13(21):3345. DOI: [10.3390/diagnostics13213345](https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics13213345).

Lee E-J, Da Kim J, Kang D-W, Yang W, Jeong H-Y, Kim J-M et al. Targeted Metabolomic Biomarkers for Stroke Subtyping. *Transl Stroke Res* 2023. DOI: [10.1007/s12975-023-01137-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12975-023-01137-5).

Lillo A, Marín S, Serrano-Marín J, Binetti N, Navarro G, Cascante M et al. Targeted Metabolomics Shows That the Level of Glutamine, Kynurenine, Acyl-Carnitines and Lysophosphatidylcholines Is Significantly Increased in the Aqueous Humor of Glaucoma Patients. *Front. Med.* 2022; 9:935084. DOI: [10.3389/fmed.2022.935084](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2022.935084).

Qiu Y, Dong Y, Sun W, Li G, Li MJ, Zhao Y et al. Metabolic biomarkers of risperidone-induced weight gain in drug-naïve patients with schizophrenia. *Front. Psychiatry* 2023; 14:1144873. DOI: [10.3389/fpsy.2023.1144873](https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsy.2023.1144873).

Reveglia P, Paolillo C, Angiolillo A, Ferretti G, Angelico R, Sirabella R et al. A Targeted Mass Spectrometry Approach to Identify Peripheral Changes in Metabolic Pathways of Patients with Alzheimer's Disease. *IJMS* 2023; 24(11):9736. DOI: [10.3390/ijms24119736](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24119736).

Sato S, Watanabe S, Saito Y, Takanashi A, Ikeda H, Sakurai Y et al. High Expression of Adrenal Cortisol Synthases Is Acquired After Intrauterine Inflammation in Periviable Sheep Fetuses. *J. Endocr. Soc.* 2023; 7(9):bvad100. DOI: [10.1210/jendso/bvad100](https://doi.org/10.1210/jendso/bvad100).

Sebastiani P, Song Z, Ellis D, Tian Q, Schwaiger-Haber M, Stancliffe E et al. A metabolomic signature of the APOE2 allele. *Geroscience* 2023; 45(1):415–26. DOI: [10.1007/s11357-022-00646-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-022-00646-9).

Serrano-Marín J, Marin S, Bernal-Casas D, Lillo A, González-Subías M, Navarro G et al. A metabolomics study in aqueous humor discloses altered arginine metabolism in Parkinson's disease. *Fluids Barriers CNS* 2023; 20(1):90. DOI: [10.1186/s12987-023-00494-5](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12987-023-00494-5).

Su Q, Bi F, Yang S, Yan H, Sun X, Wang J et al. Identification of Plasma Biomarkers in Drug-Naïve Schizophrenia Using Targeted Metabolomics. *Psychiatry Investig* 2023; 20(9):818–25. DOI: [10.30773/pi.2023.0121](https://doi.org/10.30773/pi.2023.0121).

Sun T-H, Wang C-C, Wu Y-L, Hsu K-C, Lee T-H. Machine learning approaches for biomarker discovery to predict large-artery atherosclerosis. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):15139. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-023-42338-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-42338-0).

Szabo L, Cummins N, Paganetti P, Odermatt A, Papassotiropoulos A, Karch C et al. ER-mitochondria contacts and cholesterol metabolism are disrupted by disease-associated tau protein. *EMBO Rep* 2023; 24(8):e57499. DOI: [10.15252/embr.202357499](https://doi.org/10.15252/embr.202357499).

Tian Q, Mitchell BA, Erus G, Davatzikos C, Moaddel R, Resnick SM et al. Sex differences in plasma lipid profiles of accelerated brain aging. *Neurobiology of Aging* 2023; 129:178–84. DOI: [10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2023.05.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2023.05.013).

Tian Q, Shardell MD, Kuo P-L, Tanaka T, Simonsick EM, Moaddel R et al. Plasma metabolomic signatures of dual decline in memory and gait in older adults. *GeroScience* 2023:1–9. DOI: [10.1007/s11357-023-00792-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-023-00792-8).

Tomasik J, Harrison SJ, Rustogi N, Olmert T, Barton-Owen G, Han SYS et al. Metabolomic Biomarker Signatures for Bipolar and Unipolar Depression. *JAMA Psychiatry* 2024; 81(1):101–6. DOI: [10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2023.4096](https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2023.4096).

Turchi R, Sciarretta F, Ceci V, Tiberi M, Audano M, Pedretti S et al. Butyrate prevents visceral adipose tissue inflammation and metabolic alterations in a Friedreich's ataxia mouse model. *iScience* 2023; 26(10):107713. DOI: [10.1016/j.isci.2023.107713](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2023.107713).

Vishweswaraiah S, Yilmaz A, Saiyed N, Khalid A, Koladiya PR, Pan X et al. Integrative Analysis Unveils the Correlation of Aminoacyl-tRNA Biosynthesis Metabolites with the Methylation of the SEPSECS Gene in Huntington's Disease Brain Tissue. *Genes* 2023; 14(9):1752. DOI: [10.3390/genes14091752](https://doi.org/10.3390/genes14091752).

Wang K, Theeke LA, Liao C, Wang N, Lu Y, Xiao D et al. Deep learning analysis of UPLC-MS/MS-based metabolomics data to predict Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of the Neurological Sciences* 2023; 453:120812. DOI: [10.1016/j.jns.2023.120812](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2023.120812).

2022

Belal S, Goudenège D, Bocca C, Dumont F, La Chao de Barca JM, Desquirit-Dumas V et al. Glutamate-Induced Deregulation of Krebs Cycle in Mitochondrial Encephalopathy Lactic Acidosis Syndrome Stroke-Like Episodes (MELAS) Syndrome Is Alleviated by Ketone Body Exposure. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(7):1665. DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10071665](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10071665).

Brivio P, Audano M, Gallo MT, Gruca P, Lason M, Litwa E et al. Metabolomic signature and mitochondrial dynamics outline the difference between vulnerability and resilience to chronic stress. *Transl Psychiatry* 2022; 12(1):87. DOI: [10.1038/s41398-022-01856-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-01856-7).

Brydges CR, Bhattacharyya S, Dehkordi SM, Milaneschi Y, Penninx B, Jansen R et al. Metabolomic and Inflammatory Signatures of Symptom Dimensions in Major Depression. *Brain Behav Immun* 2022. DOI: [10.1016/j.bbi.2022.02.003](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbi.2022.02.003).

Cervantes M, Lewis RG, Della-Fazia MA, Borrelli E, Sassone-Corsi P. Dopamine D2 receptor signaling in the brain modulates circadian liver metabolomic profiles. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2022; 119(11). DOI: [10.1073/pnas.2117113119](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2117113119).

Chang R, Trushina E, Zhu K, Zaidi SSA, Lau BM, Kueider-Paisley A et al. Predictive metabolic networks reveal sex- and APOE genotype-specific metabolic signatures and drivers for precision medicine in Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Dement* 2022. DOI: [10.1002/alz.12675](https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.12675).

D'Ascenzo N, Antonecchia E, Angiolillo A, Bender V, Camerlenghi M, Xie Q et al. Metabolomics of blood reveals age-dependent pathways in Parkinson's Disease. *Cell Biosci* 2022; 12(1):102. DOI: [10.1186/s13578-022-00831-5](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13578-022-00831-5).

Dunham SJB, McNair KA, Adams ED, Avelar-Barragan J, Forner S, Mapstone M et al. Longitudinal Analysis of the Microbiome and Metabolome in the 5xfAD Mouse Model of Alzheimer's Disease. *mBio* 2022; 13(6):e0179422. DOI: [10.1128/mbio.01794-22](https://doi.org/10.1128/mbio.01794-22).

Grant CW, Barreto EF, Kumar R, Kaddurah-Daouk R, Skime M, Mayes T et al. Multi-Omics Characterization of Early- and Adult-Onset Major Depressive Disorder. *J Pers Med* 2022; 12(3):412. DOI: [10.3390/jpm12030412](https://doi.org/10.3390/jpm12030412).

Henriksen NL, Hansen SH, Lycas MD, Pan X, Eriksen T, Johansen LS et al. Cholestasis alters brain lipid and bile acid composition and compromises motor function in neonatal piglets. *Physiol Rep* 2022; 10(13):e15368. DOI: [10.14814/phy2.15368](https://doi.org/10.14814/phy2.15368).

Hui JB, Silva JCH, Pelaez MC, Sévigny M, Venkatasubramani JP, Plumereau Q et al. NPRL2 Inhibition of mTORC1 Controls Sodium Channel Expression and Brain Amino Acid Homeostasis. *eNeuro* 2022; 9(2):ENEURO.0317-21.2022. DOI: [10.1523/ENEURO.0317-21.2022](https://doi.org/10.1523/ENEURO.0317-21.2022).

Jang WE, Park JH, Park G, Bang G, Na CH, Kim JY et al. Cntnap2-dependent molecular networks in autism spectrum disorder revealed through an integrative multi-omics analysis. *Mol Psychiatry* 2022:1–12. DOI: [10.1038/s41380-022-01822-1](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41380-022-01822-1).

Kalecký K, Ashcraft P, Bottiglieri T. One-Carbon Metabolism in Alzheimer's Disease and Parkinson's Disease Brain Tissue. *Nutrients* 2022; 14(3):599. DOI: [10.3390/nu14030599](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu14030599).

Kalecký K, German DC, Montillo AA, Bottiglieri T. Targeted Metabolomic Analysis in Alzheimer's Disease Plasma and Brain Tissue in Non-Hispanic Whites. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 2022; 86(4):1875–95. DOI: [10.3233/JAD-215448](https://doi.org/10.3233/JAD-215448).

Lin C-N, Hsu K-C, Huang K-L, Huang W-C, Hung Y-L, Lee T-H. Identification of Metabolomics Biomarkers in Extracranial Carotid Artery Stenosis. *Cells* 2022; 11(19):3022.

DOI: [10.3390/cells11193022](https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11193022).

Marangon D, Audano M, Pedretti S, Fumagalli M, Mitro N, Lecca D et al. Rewiring of Glucose and Lipid Metabolism Induced by G Protein-Coupled Receptor 17 Silencing Enables the Transition of Oligodendrocyte Progenitors to Myelinating Cells. *Cells* 2022; 11(15):2369.

DOI: [10.3390/cells11152369](https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11152369).

Miller MR, DiBattista A, Patel MA, Daley M, Tenn C, Nakashima A et al. A Distinct Metabolite Signature in Military Personnel Exposed to Repetitive Low-Level Blasts. *Front. Neurol.* 2022; 13:831792. DOI: [10.3389/fneur.2022.831792](https://doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2022.831792).

Moaddel R, Zanos P, Farmer CA, Kadriu B, Morris PJ, Lovett J et al. Comparative metabolomic analysis in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid of humans and in plasma and brain of mice following antidepressant-dose ketamine administration. *Transl Psychiatry* 2022; 12(1):179.

DOI: [10.1038/s41398-022-01941-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-01941-x).

Murdoch DM, Barfield R, Chan C, Towe SL, Bell RP, Volkheimer A et al. Neuroimaging and immunological features of neurocognitive function related to substance use in people with HIV. *J. Neurovirol.* 2022:1–16. DOI: [10.1007/s13365-022-01102-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13365-022-01102-2).

Parksepp M, Haring L, Kilk K, Koch K, Uppin K, Kangro R et al. The Expanded Endocannabinoid System Contributes to Metabolic and Body Mass Shifts in First-Episode Schizophrenia: A 5-Year Follow-Up Study. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(2):243. DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10020243](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10020243).

Sliz E, Shin J, Ahmad S, Williams DM, Frenzel S, Gauß F et al. Circulating Metabolome and White Matter Hyperintensities in Females and Males. *Circulation* 2022; 145(14):1040–52.

DOI: [10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.121.056892](https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.121.056892).

Svalbe B, Zvejniece B, Stelfa G, Vilks K, Vavers E, Vela JM et al. Antidepressive-like Behavior-Related Metabolomic Signatures of Sigma-1 Receptor Knockout Mice. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(7):1572. DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10071572](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10071572).

Tian T, Liu J, Lu X, Qiu X, Wei J, Wang C et al. Selenium protects against the likelihood of fetal neural tube defects partly via the arginine metabolic pathway. *Clin Nutr* 2022; 41(4):838–46.

DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2022.02.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2022.02.006).

Vishweswaraiah S, Akyol S, Yilmaz A, Ugur Z, Gordevičius J, Oh KJ et al. Methylated Cytochrome P450 and the Solute Carrier Family of Genes Correlate With Perturbations in Bile Acid Metabolism in Parkinson's Disease. *Front Neurosci* 2022; 16:804261. DOI: [10.3389/fnins.2022.804261](https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2022.804261).

2021

Abot A, Wemelle E, Laurens C, Paquot A, Pomie N, Carper D et al. Identification of new enterosynes using prebiotics: roles of bioactive lipids and mu-opioid receptor signalling in humans and mice. *Gut* 2021; 70(6):1078–87. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320230](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320230).

Aczél T, Körtési T, Kun J, Urbán P, Bauer W, Herczeg R et al. Identification of disease- and headache-specific mediators and pathways in migraine using blood transcriptomic and metabolomic analysis. *J Headache Pain* 2021; 22(1):117. DOI: [10.1186/s10194-021-01285-9](https://doi.org/10.1186/s10194-021-01285-9).

- Ait Tayeb AEK, Colle R, El-Asmar K, Chappell K, Acquaviva-Bourdain C, David DJ et al. Plasma acetyl- L -carnitine and L -carnitine in major depressive episodes: a case–control study before and after treatment. *Psychological Medicine* 2021;1–10. DOI: [10.1017/S003329172100413X](https://doi.org/10.1017/S003329172100413X).
- Al-Mekhlafi A, Sühs K-W, Schuchardt S, Kuhn M, Müller-Vahl K, Trebst C et al. Elevated Free Phosphatidylcholine Levels in Cerebrospinal Fluid Distinguish Bacterial from Viral CNS Infections. *Cells* 2021; 10(5):1115. DOI: [10.3390/cells10051115](https://doi.org/10.3390/cells10051115).
- Avigdor BE, Yang K, Shinder I, Orsburn BC, Rais R, Kano S et al. Characterization of antipsychotic medications, amino acid signatures, and platelet-activating factor in first-episode psychosis. *Biomarkers in Neuropsychiatry* 2021; 5:100045. DOI: [10.1016/j.bionps.2021.100045](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bionps.2021.100045).
- Baraniuk JN, Kern G, Narayan V, Cheema A. Exercise modifies glutamate and other metabolic biomarkers in cerebrospinal fluid from Gulf War Illness and Myalgic encephalomyelitis / Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *PLOS ONE* 2021; 16(1):e0244116. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0244116](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0244116).
- Blasko I, Defrancesco M, Oberacher H, Loacker L, Kemmler G, Marksteiner J et al. Plasma phosphatidylcholines and vitamin B12/folate levels are possible prognostic biomarkers for progression of Alzheimer's disease. *Experimental Gerontology* 2021; 147:111264. DOI: [10.1016/j.exger.2021.111264](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2021.111264).
- Chabrun F, Dieu X, May-Panloup P, Chupin S, Bourreau J, Henrion D et al. Metabolomic Sexual Dimorphism of the Mouse Brain is Predominantly Abolished by Gonadectomy with a Higher Impact on Females. *J Proteome Res* 2021; 20(5):2772–9. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jproteome.1c00045](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.1c00045).
- Chaby LE, Lasseter HC, Contrepois K, Salek RM, Turck CW, Thompson A et al. Cross-Platform Evaluation of Commercially Targeted and Untargeted Metabolomics Approaches to Optimize the Investigation of Psychiatric Disease. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11090609](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11090609).
- Chang K-H, Lin C-N, Chen C-M, Lyu R-K, Chu C-C, Liao M-F et al. Altered Metabolic Profiles of the Plasma of Patients with Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis. *Biomedicines* 2021; 9(12). DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines9121944](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines9121944).
- Chatterjee P, Cheong Y-J, Bhatnagar A, Goozee K, Wu Y, McKay M et al. Plasma metabolites associated with biomarker evidence of neurodegeneration in cognitively normal older adults. *J Neurochem* 2021; 159(2):389–402. DOI: [10.1111/jnc.15128](https://doi.org/10.1111/jnc.15128).
- Cuperlovic-Culf M, Cunningham EL, Teimoorinia H, Surendra A, Pan X, Bennett SA et al. Metabolomics and Computational Analysis of the Role of Monoamine Oxidase Activity in Delirium and SARS-COV-2 Infection. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):10629. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-90243-1](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-90243-1).
- Dodge JC, Yu J, Sardi SP, Shihabuddin LS. Sterol auto-oxidation adversely affects human motor neuron viability and is a neuropathological feature of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):803. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-020-80378-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-80378-y).
- Hashimoto M, Watanabe K, Miyoshi K, Koyanagi Y, Tadano J, Miyawaki I. Multiplatform metabolomic analysis of the R6/2 mouse model of Huntington's disease. *FEBS Open Bio* 2021; 11(10):2807–18. DOI: [10.1002/2211-5463.13285](https://doi.org/10.1002/2211-5463.13285).
- Horgusluoglu E, Neff R, Song W-M, Wang M, Wang Q, Arnold M et al. Integrative metabolomics-genomics approach reveals key metabolic pathways and regulators of Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Dement* 2021; 18(6):1260–78. DOI: [10.1002/alz.12468](https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.12468).

Joyce JB, Grant CW, Liu D, MahmoudianDehkordi S, Kaddurah-Daouk R, Skime M et al. Multi-omics driven predictions of response to acute phase combination antidepressant therapy: a machine learning approach with cross-trial replication. *Transl Psychiatry* 2021; 11(1):513. DOI: [10.1038/s41398-021-01632-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41398-021-01632-z).

Kettwig M, Klemp H, Nessler S, Streit F, Krätzner R, Rosewich H et al. Targeted metabolomics revealed changes in phospholipids during the development of neuroinflammation in Abcd1tm1Kds mice and X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy patients. *J Inherit Metab Dis* 2021; 44(5):1174–85. DOI: [10.1002/jimd.12389](https://doi.org/10.1002/jimd.12389).

Li P, Killinger BA, Ensink E, Beddows I, Yilmaz A, Lubben N et al. Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis Is Associated with Elevated Bile Acids in Parkinson's Disease. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(1):29. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11010029](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11010029).

Loeb E, El Asmar K, Trabado S, Gressier F, Colle R, Rigal A et al. Nitric Oxide Synthase activity in major depressive episodes before and after antidepressant treatment: Results of a large case-control treatment study. *Psychological Medicine* 2020;1-10. DOI: [10.1017/S0033291720001749](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033291720001749).

MahmoudianDehkordi S, Ahmed AT, Bhattacharyya S, Han X, Baillie RA, Arnold M et al. Alterations in acylcarnitines, amines, and lipids inform about the mechanism of action of citalopram/escitalopram in major depression. *Transl Psychiatry* 2021; 11(1):153. DOI: [10.1038/s41398-020-01097-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41398-020-01097-6).

Miller M, Robinson M, Bartha R, Charyk Stewart T, Fischer L, Dekaban GA et al. Concussion Acutely Decreases Plasma Glycerophospholipids in Adolescent Male Athletes. *J Neurotrauma* 2021; 38(12):1608-14. DOI: [10.1089/neu.2020.7125](https://doi.org/10.1089/neu.2020.7125).

Nho K, Kueider-Paisley A, Arnold M, MahmoudianDehkordi S, Risacher SL, Louie G et al. Serum metabolites associated with brain amyloid beta deposition, cognition and dementia progression. *Brain Commun* 2021; 3(3):fcab139. DOI: [10.1093/braincomms/fcab139](https://doi.org/10.1093/braincomms/fcab139).

Pathan M, Wu J, Lakso H-Å, Forsgren L, Öhman A. Plasma Metabolite Markers of Parkinson's Disease and Atypical Parkinsonism. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(12). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11120860](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11120860).

Plewa S, Poplawska-Domaszewicz K, Florczak-Wyspianska J, Klupczynska-Gabryszak A, Sokol B, Mityk W et al. The Metabolomic Approach Reveals the Alteration in Human Serum and Cerebrospinal Fluid Composition in Parkinson's Disease Patients. *Pharmaceuticals (Basel)* 2021; 14(9). DOI: [10.3390/ph14090935](https://doi.org/10.3390/ph14090935).

Rosario D, Bidkhorji G, Lee S, Bedarf J, Hildebrand F, Le Chatelier E et al. Systematic analysis of gut microbiome reveals the role of bacterial folate and homocysteine metabolism in Parkinson's disease. *Cell Reports* 2021; 34(9):108807. DOI: [10.1016/j.celrep.2021.108807](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2021.108807).

Smith ME, Cisbani G, Metherel AH, Bazinet RP. The majority of brain palmitic acid is maintained by lipogenesis from dietary sugars and is augmented in mice fed low palmitic acid levels from birth. *J Neurochem* 2021. DOI: [10.1111/jnc.15539](https://doi.org/10.1111/jnc.15539).

Tarazona S, Carmona H, Conesa A, Llansola M, Felipe V. A multi-omic study for uncovering molecular mechanisms associated with hyperammonemia-induced cerebellar function impairment in rats. *Cell Biol Toxicol* 2021; 37(1):129-49. DOI: [10.1007/s10565-020-09572-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10565-020-09572-y).

Varma VR, Büsra Lüleci H, Oommen AM, Varma S, Blackshear CT, Griswold ME et al. Abnormal brain cholesterol homeostasis in Alzheimer's disease-a targeted metabolomic and transcriptomic study. *npj Aging Mech Dis* 2021; 7(1):11. DOI: [10.1038/s41514-021-00064-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41514-021-00064-9)

Varma VR, Wang Y, An Y, Varma S, Bilgel M, Doshi J et al. Bile acid synthesis, modulation, and dementia: A metabolomic, transcriptomic, and pharmacoepidemiologic study. *PLoS Med.* 2021; 18(5):e1003615. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pmed.1003615](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1003615).

Wang Y-Y, Sun Y-P, Luo Y-M, Peng D-H, Li X, Yang B-Y et al. Biomarkers for the Clinical Diagnosis of Alzheimer's Disease: Metabolomics Analysis of Brain Tissue and Blood. *Front. Pharmacol.* 2021; 12:700587. DOI: [10.3389/fphar.2021.700587](https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2021.700587).

Xu X, Cowan M, Beraldo F, Schranz A, McCunn P, Geremia N et al. Repetitive mild traumatic brain injury in mice triggers a slowly developing cascade of long-term and persistent behavioral deficits and pathological changes. *Acta Neuropathol Commun* 2021; 9(1):60. DOI: [10.1186/s40478-021-01161-2](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40478-021-01161-2).

Zacharias HU, Hertel J, Johar H, Pietzner M, Lukaschek K, Atasoy S et al. A metabolome-wide association study in the general population reveals decreased levels of serum laurycarnitine in people with depression. *Mol Psychiatry* 2021; 26(12):7372–83. DOI: [10.1038/s41380-021-01176-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41380-021-01176-0).

3 Nutrition and lifestyle

2024

Castro R, Kalecký K, Huang NK, Petersen K, Singh V, Ross AC et al. A very-low carbohydrate content in a high-fat diet modifies the plasma metabolome and impacts systemic inflammation and experimental atherosclerosis. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry* 2024; 126:109562 DOI: [10.1016/j.jnutbio.2023.109562](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnutbio.2023.109562).

Decker NS, Johnson T, Le Cornet C, Behrens S, Obi N, Kaaks R et al. Associations between lifestyle, health, and clinical characteristics and circulating oxysterols and cholesterol precursors in women diagnosed with breast cancer: a cross-sectional study. *Sci Rep* 2024; 14(1):4977 DOI: [10.1038/s41598-024-55316-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-55316-x).

Lefebvre T, Campas M, Matta K, Ouzia S, Guitton Y, Duval G et al. A comprehensive multiplatform metabolomic analysis reveals alterations of 2-hydroxybutyric acid among women with deep endometriosis related to the pesticide trans-nonachlor. *Sci Total Environ* 2024; 918:170678 DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.170678](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.170678).

Lützhøft DO, Bækgård C, Wimborne E, Straarup EM, Pedersen K-M, Swann JR et al. High fat diet is associated with gut microbiota dysbiosis and decreased gut microbial derived metabolites related to metabolic health in young Göttingen Minipigs. *PLoS ONE* 2024; 19(3):e0298602 DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0298602](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0298602).

Noh H, Anota A, Mongondry R, Meyrand R, Dupuis C, Schiffler C et al. Impact of a one-year supervised physical activity program on long-term cancer-related fatigue and mediating effects of the gut microbiota in metastatic testicular cancer patients: protocol of the prospective multicentre, randomized controlled phase-III STARTER trial. *BMC Cancer* 2024; 24(1):84 DOI: [10.1186/s12885-024-11824-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-024-11824-7).

Park J, Kim J, Kang J, Choi J, Kim J-E, Min K-J et al. A 6-month exercise intervention clinical trial in women: effects of physical activity on multi-omics biomarkers and health during the first wave of COVID-19 in Korea. *BMC Sports Sci Med Rehabil* 2024; 16(1):30 DOI: [10.1186/s13102-024-00824-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13102-024-00824-6).

Prince N, Liang D, Tan Y, Alshawabkeh A, Angel EE, Busgang SA et al. Metabolomic data presents challenges for epidemiological meta-analysis: a case study of childhood body mass index from the ECHO consortium. *Metabolomics* 2024; 20(1):16 DOI: [10.1007/s11306-023-02082-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-023-02082-y).

Rätsep M, Kilk K, Zilmer M, Kuus L, Songisepp E. A Novel *Bifidobacterium longum* ssp. *longum* Strain with Pleiotropic Effects. *Microorganisms* 2024; 12(1):174 DOI: [10.3390/microorganisms12010174](https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms12010174).

Ritz J, Wunderle C, Stumpf F, Laager R, Tribolet P, Neyer P et al. Association of tryptophan pathway metabolites with mortality and effectiveness of nutritional support among patients at nutritional risk: secondary analysis of a randomized clinical trial. *Front. Nutr.* 2024; 11:1335242 DOI: [10.3389/fnut.2024.1335242](https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2024.1335242).

Sato M, Hishinuma E, Matsukawa N, Shima Y, Saigusa D, Motoike IN et al. Dietary habits and plasma lipid concentrations in a general Japanese population. *Metabolomics* 2024; 20(2):34 DOI: [10.1007/s11306-024-02087-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-024-02087-1).

Stumpf F, Wunderle C, Ritz J, Bernasconi L, Neyer P, Tribolet P et al. Prognostic implications of the arginine metabolism in patients at nutritional risk: A secondary analysis of the randomized EFFORT trial. *Clin Nutr* 2024; 43(3):660–73 DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2024.01.012](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2024.01.012).

Wunderle C, Arx D von, Mueller SC, Bernasconi L, Neyer P, Tribolet P et al. Association of Glutamine and Glutamate Metabolism with Mortality among Patients at Nutritional Risk-A Secondary Analysis of the Randomized Clinical Trial EFFORT. *Nutrients* 2024; 16(2):222 DOI: [10.3390/nu16020222](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu16020222).

2023

Akiyama M, Akiyama T, Saigusa D, Hishinuma E, Matsukawa N, Shibata T et al. Comprehensive study of metabolic changes induced by a ketogenic diet therapy using GC/MS- and LC/MS-based metabolomics. *Seizure* 2023; 107:52–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.seizure.2023.03.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seizure.2023.03.014).

Balonov I, Kurlbaum M, Koschker A-C, Stier C, Fassnacht M, Dischinger U. Changes in Plasma Metabolomic Profile Following Bariatric Surgery, Lifestyle Intervention or Diet Restriction-Insights from Human and Rat Studies. *IJMS* 2023; 24(3):2354. DOI: [10.3390/ijms24032354](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24032354).

Bastos-Moreira Y, Ouédraogo L, Boevre M de, Argaw A, Kok B de, Hanley-Cook GT et al. A Multi-Omics and Human Biomonitoring Approach to Assessing the Effectiveness of Fortified Balanced Energy-Protein Supplementation on Maternal and Newborn Health in Burkina Faso: A Study Protocol. *Nutrients* 2023; 15(18):4056. DOI: [10.3390/nu15184056](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15184056).

Borroni E, Frigerio G, Polledri E, Mercadante R, Maggioni C, Fedrizzi L et al. Metabolomic profiles in night shift workers: A cross-sectional study on hospital female nurses. *Front. Public Health* 2023; 11. DOI: [10.3389/fpubh.2023.1082074](https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1082074).

Buchenauer L, Haange S-B, Bauer M, Rolle-Kampczyk UE, Wagner M, Stucke J et al. Maternal exposure of mice to glyphosate induces depression- and anxiety-like behavior in the offspring via alterations of the gut-brain axis. *Sci Total Environ* 2023; 905:167034. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.167034](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.167034).

Darragh IAJ, McNamee N, Daly R, Pacheco SM, O'Driscoll L, Egan B. The separation and identification of circulating small extracellular vesicles from endurance-trained, strength-trained and recreationally active men. *J Physiol* 2023; 601(22):5075–91. DOI: [10.1113/jp285170](https://doi.org/10.1113/jp285170).

Fabbri L, Garlantézec R, Audouze K, Bustamante M, Carracedo Á, Chatzi L et al. Childhood exposure to non-persistent endocrine disrupting chemicals and multi-omic profiles: A panel study. *Environment International* 2023; 173:107856. DOI: [10.1016/j.envint.2023.107856](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2023.107856).

Fjære E, Secher Myrmet L, Rasinger JD, Bernhard A, Frøyland L, Madsen L. Refined mackerel oil increases hepatic lipid accumulation and reduces choline and choline-containing metabolites in the liver tissue in mice fed a Western diet. *Food Res Int* 2023; 173(Pt 2):113450. DOI: [10.1016/j.foodres.2023.113450](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2023.113450).

González-García I, García-Clavé E, Cebrian-Serrano A, Le Thuc O, Contreras RE, Xu Y et al. Estradiol regulates leptin sensitivity to control feeding via hypothalamic Cited1. *Cell Metab* 2023; 35(3):438-455.e7. DOI: [10.1016/j.cmet.2023.02.004](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2023.02.004).

Gregor A, Panteva V, Bruckberger S, Auñon-Lopez A, Blahova S, Blahova V et al. Energy and macronutrient restriction regulate bile acid homeostasis. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry* 2024; 124:109517. DOI: [10.1016/j.jnutbio.2023.109517](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnutbio.2023.109517).

Hillesheim E, Yin X, Sundaramoorthy GP, Brennan L. Using a Metabotype Framework to Deliver Personalized Nutrition Improves Dietary Quality and Metabolic Health Parameters: A 12-Week Randomized Controlled Trial. *Mol Nutr Food Res* 2023; 67(10):e2200620. DOI: [10.1002/mnfr.202200620](https://doi.org/10.1002/mnfr.202200620).

James KL, Gertz ER, Kirschke CP, Allayee H, Huang L, Kable ME et al. Trimethylamine N-Oxide Response to a Mixed Macronutrient Tolerance Test in a Cohort of Healthy United States Adults. *IJMS* 2023; 24(3):2074. DOI: [10.3390/ijms24032074](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24032074).

Kim HY, Da Kim J, Lee HA, Cho J-Y, Kim W. Baseline Tyrosine Level Is Associated with Dynamic Changes in FAST Score in NAFLD Patients under Lifestyle Modification. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(3). DOI: [10.3390/metabo13030444](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13030444).

Lee Y, Cho J-Y, Cho KY. Serum, Urine, and Fecal Metabolome Alterations in the Gut Microbiota in Response to Lifestyle Interventions in Pediatric Obesity: A Non-Randomized Clinical Trial. *Nutrients* 2023; 15(9):2184. DOI: [10.3390/nu15092184](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15092184).

Léger T, Brun A, Lanchais K, Rigaudière J-P, Briat A, Guitton Y et al. Docosahexaenoic acid and etanercept could reduce functional and metabolic alterations during collagen-induced arthritis in rats without any synergistic effect. *Life Sciences* 2023; 327:121826.

DOI: [10.1016/j.lfs.2023.121826](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2023.121826).

Lo C-J, Lin C-M, Fan C-M, Tang H-Y, Liu H-F, Ho H-Y et al. Plasma acylcarnitine in elderly Taiwanese: as biomarkers of possible sarcopenia and sarcopenia. *BMC Geriatr* 2023; 23(1):769.

DOI: [10.1186/s12877-023-04485-x](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12877-023-04485-x).

Marschall MJ, Grundmann SM, Seel W, Simon M-C, Schuchardt S, Most E et al. Fat from *Hermetia illucens* Alters the Cecal Gut Microbiome and Lowers Hepatic Triglyceride Concentration in Comparison to Palm Oil in Obese Zucker Rats. *The journal of nutrition* 2023.

DOI: [10.1016/j.tjnut.2023.09.019](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tjnut.2023.09.019).

Metzler-Zebeli BU, Lerch F, Yosi F, Vötterl JC, Koger S, Aigensberger M et al. Creep Feeding and Weaning Influence the Postnatal Evolution of the Plasma Metabolome in Neonatal Piglets.

Metabolites 2023; 13(2):214. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13020214](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13020214).

Pakhomov NV, Kostyunina DS, Macori G, Dillon E, Brady T, Sundaramoorthy G et al. High-Soluble-Fiber Diet Attenuates Hypoxia-Induced Vascular Remodeling and the Development of Hypoxic Pulmonary Hypertension. *Hypertension* 2023; 80(11):2372–85.

DOI: [10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.123.20914](https://doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.123.20914).

Parstorfer M, Poschet G, Kronsteiner D, Brüning K, Friedmann-Bette B. Targeted Metabolomics in High Performance Sports: Differences between the Resting Metabolic Profile of Endurance- and Strength-Trained Athletes in Comparison with Sedentary Subjects over the Course of a Training Year. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(7):833. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13070833](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13070833).

Psomas A, Chowdhury NR, Middleton B, Winsky-Sommerer R, Skene DJ, Gerkema MP et al. Co-expression of diurnal and ultradian rhythms in the plasma metabolome of common voles (*Microtus arvalis*). *The FASEB Journal* 2023; 37(4):e22827. DOI: [10.1096/fj.202201585R](https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.202201585R).

Pfaff DH, Poschet G, Hell R, Szendrödi J, Teleman AA. Walking 200 min per day keeps the bariatric surgeon away. *Heliyon* 2023; 9(6):e16556. DOI: [10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e16556](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e16556).

Rigamonti AE, Frigerio G, Caroli D, Col A de, Cella SG, Sartorio A et al. A Metabolomics-Based Investigation of the Effects of a Short-Term Body Weight Reduction Program in a Cohort of Adolescents with Obesity: A Prospective Interventional Clinical Study. *Nutrients* 2023; 15(3):529.

DOI: [10.3390/nu15030529](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15030529).

Ringseis R, Marschall MJM, Grundmann SM, Schuchardt S, Most E, Gessner DK et al. Effect of *Hermetia illucens* Fat, Compared with That of Soybean Oil and Palm Oil, on Hepatic Lipid Metabolism and Plasma Metabolome in Healthy Rats. *Animals (Basel)* 2023; 13(21):3356.

DOI: [10.3390/ani13213356](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani13213356).

Rundle M, Fiamoncini J, Thomas EL, Wopereis S, Afman LA, Brennan L et al. Diet-induced Weight Loss and Phenotypic Flexibility Among Healthy Overweight Adults: A Randomized Trial. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2023; 118(3):591–604. DOI: [10.1016/j.ajcnut.2023.07.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajcnut.2023.07.002).

Sato S, Watanabe S, Saito Y, Takanashi A, Ikeda H, Sakurai Y et al. High Expression of Adrenal Cortisol Synthases Is Acquired After Intrauterine Inflammation in Perivable Sheep Fetuses. *J. Endocr. Soc.* 2023; 7(9):bvad100. DOI: [10.1210/jendso/bvad100](https://doi.org/10.1210/jendso/bvad100).

Tanaka T, Das JK, Jin Y, Tian Q, Moaddel R, Moore AZ et al. Plant Protein but Not Animal Protein Consumption Is Associated with Frailty through Plasma Metabolites. *Nutrients* 2023; 15(19):4193. DOI: [10.3390/nu15194193](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15194193).

Woelders T, Revell VL, Middleton B, Ackermann K, Kayser M, Raynaud FI et al. Machine learning estimation of human body time using metabolomic profiling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2023; 120(18):e2212685120. DOI: [10.1073/pnas.2212685120](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2212685120).

Yao Y, Schneider A, Wolf K, Zhang S, Wang-Sattler R. Longitudinal associations between metabolites and immediate, short-and medium-term exposure to ambient air pollution: Results from the KORA cohort study. *Science of The Total Environment* 2023. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.165780](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.165780).

Yu T, Wu H, Huang Q, Dong F, Li X, Zhang Y et al. Outdoor particulate matter exposure affects metabolome in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: Preliminary study. *Front Public Health* 2023; 11:1069906. DOI: [10.3389/fpubh.2023.1069906](https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1069906).

2022

Arvidsson Kvissberg ME, Hu G, Chi L, Bourdon C, Ling C, ChenMi Y et al. Inhibition of mTOR improves malnutrition induced hepatic metabolic dysfunction. *Sci Rep* 2022; 12(1):19948. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-24428-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-24428-7).

Chailurkit L-O, Chanprasertyothin S, Thongmung N, Sritara P, Ongphiphadhanakul B. Targeted metabolomics suggests a probable role of the FTO gene in the kynurenine pathway in prediabetes. *PeerJ* 2022; 10:e13612. DOI: [10.7717/peerj.13612](https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.13612).

Choudhuri R, Sowers AL, Chandramouli GVR, Gamson J, Krishna MC, Mitchell JB et al. The antioxidant tempol transforms gut microbiome to resist obesity in female C3H mice fed a high fat diet. *Free Radic Biol Med* 2022; 178:380–90. DOI: [10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2021.12.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2021.12.006).

Doherty BT, McRitchie SL, Pathmasiri WW, Stewart DA, Kirchner D, Anderson KA et al. Chemical exposures assessed via silicone wristbands and endogenous plasma metabolomics during pregnancy. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol* 2022; 32(2):259–67. DOI: [10.1038/s41370-021-00394-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41370-021-00394-6).

Fiamoncini J, Donado-Pestana CM, Duarte GBS, Rundle M, Thomas EL, Kiselova-Kaneva Y et al. Plasma Metabolic Signatures of Healthy Overweight Subjects Challenged With an Oral Glucose Tolerance Test. *Front. Nutr.* 2022; 9:898782. DOI: [10.3389/fnut.2022.898782](https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2022.898782).

Franck M, Toro-Martín J de, Varin TV, Garneau V, Pilon G, Roy D et al. Raspberry consumption: identification of distinct immune-metabolic response profiles by whole blood transcriptome profiling. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry* 2022; 101:108946. DOI: [10.1016/j.jnutbio.2022.108946](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnutbio.2022.108946).

Fries CM, Haange S-B, Rolle-Kampczyk U, Till A, Lammert M, Grasser L et al. Metabolic Profile and Metabolite Analyses in Extreme Weight Responders to Gastric Bypass Surgery. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(5):417. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12050417](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12050417).

Harding BN, Skene DJ, Espinosa A, Middleton B, Castaño-Vinyals G, Papantoniou K et al. Metabolic profiling of night shift work - The HORMONIT study. *Chronobiol Int* 2022:1–9. DOI: [10.1080/07420528.2022.2131562](https://doi.org/10.1080/07420528.2022.2131562).

La Chao de Barca JM, Chabrun F, Lefebvre T, Roche O, Huetz N, Blanchet O et al. A Metabolomic Profiling of Intra-Uterine Growth Restriction in Placenta and Cord Blood Points to an Impairment of Lipid and Energetic Metabolism. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(6). DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10061411](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10061411).

Lee Y-H, Park S. Genetic and Lifestyle-Related Factors Influencing Serum Hyper-Propionylcarnitine Concentrations and Their Association with Metabolic Syndrome and Cardiovascular Disease Risk. *IJMS* 2023; 24(21):15810. DOI: [10.3390/ijms242115810](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242115810).

Liu M, Huang Y, Zhang H, Aitken D, Nevitt MC, Rockel JS et al. Restricting Branched-Chain Amino Acids within a High-Fat Diet Prevents Obesity. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(4):334. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12040334](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12040334).

Matta K, Lefebvre T, Vigneau E, Cariou V, Marchand P, Guitton Y et al. Associations between persistent organic pollutants and endometriosis: A multiblock approach integrating metabolic and cytokine profiling. *Environ Int* 2022; 158:106926. DOI: [10.1016/j.envint.2021.106926](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2021.106926).

Melendez P, Chelikani PK, Patel D, Garbarino E. Effect of a very low negative dietary cation-anion difference (DCAD) diet on plasma and urine metabolomics of prepartum Holstein cows. *JDS Communications* 2022; 3(1):59–65. DOI: [10.3168/jdsc.2021-0154](https://doi.org/10.3168/jdsc.2021-0154).

Mortensen NP, Pathmasiri W, Snyder RW, Caffaro MM, Watson SL, Patel PR et al. Oral administration of TiO₂ nanoparticles during early life impacts cardiac and neurobehavioral performance and metabolite profile in an age- and sex-related manner. *Part Fibre Toxicol* 2022; 19(1):3. DOI: [10.1186/s12989-021-00444-9](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12989-021-00444-9).

Murali A, Giri V, Cameron HJ, Sperber S, Zickgraf FM, Haake V et al. Investigating the gut microbiome and metabolome following treatment with artificial sweeteners acesulfame potassium and saccharin in young adult Wistar rats. *Food Chem Toxicol* 2022; 165:113123. DOI: [10.1016/j.fct.2022.113123](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2022.113123).

Piirsalu M, Taalberg E, Jayaram M, Lilleväli K, Zilmer M, Vasar E. Impact of a High-Fat Diet on the Metabolomics Profile of 129S6 and C57BL6 Mouse Strains. *IJMS* 2022; 23(19). DOI: [10.3390/ijms231911682](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms231911682).

Polizel GHG, Cançado FACQ, Dias EFF, Fernandes AC, Cracco RC, Carmona BT et al. Effects of Different Prenatal Nutrition Strategies on the Liver Metabolome of Bulls and Its Correlation with Body and Liver Weight. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(5):441. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12050441](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12050441).

Rangel-Huerta OD, Uhlig S, Ivanova L, Dang TT, Rode TM, Noriega Fernández E et al. Metabolomics workflow for quality control of differently-processed pre-cooked chicken fillets. *Food Chem* 2022; 370:131006. DOI: [10.1016/j.foodchem.2021.131006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2021.131006).

Saeb A, Grundmann SM, Gessner DK, Schuchardt S, Most E, Wen G et al. Feeding of cuticles from *Tenebrio molitor* larvae modulates the gut microbiota and attenuates hepatic steatosis in obese Zucker rats. *Food Funct* 2022; 13(3):1421–36. DOI: [10.1039/d1fo03920b](https://doi.org/10.1039/d1fo03920b).

Schalch Junior FJ, Polizel GHG, Cançado FACQ, Fernandes AC, Mortari I, Pires PRL et al. Prenatal Supplementation in Beef Cattle and Its Effects on Plasma Metabolome of Dams and Calves. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(4):347. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12040347](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12040347).

Suzuki N, Iwamura Y, Nakai T, Kato K, Otsuki A, Uruno A et al. Gene expression changes related to bone mineralization, blood pressure and lipid metabolism in mouse kidneys after space travel. *Kidney Int.* 2022; 101(1):92–105. DOI: [10.1016/j.kint.2021.09.031](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2021.09.031).

Tian T, Liu J, Lu X, Qiu X, Wei J, Wang C et al. Selenium protects against the likelihood of fetal neural tube defects partly via the arginine metabolic pathway. *Clin Nutr* 2022; 41(4):838–46. DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2022.02.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2022.02.006).

Verri Hernandez V, Dordevic N, Hantikainen EM, Sigurdsson BB, Smáráson SV, Garcia-Larsen V et al. Age, Sex, Body Mass Index, Diet and Menopause Related Metabolites in a Large Homogeneous Alpine Cohort. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(3):205. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12030205](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12030205).

Wen B, Njunge JM, Bourdon C, Gonzales GB, Gichuki BM, Lee D et al. Systemic inflammation and metabolic disturbances underlie inpatient mortality among ill children with severe malnutrition. *Science Advances* 2022; 8(7). DOI: [10.1126/sciadv.abj6779](https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abj6779).

Yin X, Prendiville O, McNamara AE, Brennan L. Targeted Metabolomic Approach to Assess the Reproducibility of Plasma Metabolites over a Four Month Period in a Free-Living Population. *J Proteome Res* 2022; 21(3):683–90. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jproteome.1c00440](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.1c00440).

2021

Abot A, Wemelle E, Laurens C, Paquot A, Pomie N, Carper D et al. Identification of new enterosynes using prebiotics: roles of bioactive lipids and mu-opioid receptor signalling in humans and mice. *Gut* 2021; 70(6):1078–87. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320230](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320230).

Al Rijjal D, Liu Y, Lai M, Song Y, Danaei Z, Wu A et al. Vascepa protects against high-fat diet-induced glucose intolerance, insulin resistance, and impaired β -cell function. *iScience* 2021; 24(8):102909. DOI: [10.1016/j.isci.2021.102909](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.102909).

Allen LH, Hampel D, Shahab-Ferdows S, Andersson M, Barros E, Doel AM et al. The Mothers, Infants, and Lactation Quality (MILQ) Study: A Multi-Center Collaboration. *Current Developments in Nutrition* 2021; 5(10):nzab116. DOI: [10.1093/cdn/nzab116](https://doi.org/10.1093/cdn/nzab116).

Bae J, Bertucci EM, Bock SL, Hale MD, Moore J, Wilkinson PM et al. Intrinsic and extrinsic factors interact during development to influence telomere length in a long-lived reptile. *Mol Ecol* 2021. DOI: [10.1111/mec.16017](https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.16017).

Bean C, Audano M, Varanita T, Favaretto F, Medaglia M, Gerdol M et al. The mitochondrial protein Opa1 promotes adipocyte browning that is dependent on urea cycle metabolites. *Nat Metab* 2021; 3(12):1633–47. DOI: [10.1038/s42255-021-00497-2](https://doi.org/10.1038/s42255-021-00497-2).

Brunelli L, Davin A, Sestito G, Mimmi MC, Simone G de, Balducci C et al. Plasmatic Hippuric Acid as a Hallmark of Frailty in an Italian Cohort: The Mediation Effect of Fruit-Vegetable Intake. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 2021; 76(12):2081–9. DOI: [10.1093/gerona/glab244](https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glab244).

Calvo-Serra B, Maitre L, Lau C-HE, Siskos AP, Gützkow KB, Andrušaitytė S et al. Urinary metabolite quantitative trait loci in children and their interaction with dietary factors. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2021; 29(23):3830–44. DOI: [10.1093/hmg/ddaa257](https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/ddaa257).

Dang JT, Mocanu V, Park H, Laffin M, Tran C, Hotte N et al. Ileal microbial shifts after Roux-en-Y gastric bypass orchestrate changes in glucose metabolism through modulation of bile acids and L-cell adaptation. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):23813. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-03396-4](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03396-4).

Dawczynski C, Cullen PM, Schlattmann P, Lorkowski S. A study protocol of a randomized trial evaluating the effect of using defined menu plans within an intensive personal nutritional counseling program on cardiovascular risk factors: The MoKaRi (modulation of cardiovascular risk factors) trial. *Contemp Clin Trials Commun* 2021; 22:100761. DOI: [10.1016/j.conctc.2021.100761](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2021.100761).

Delarocque J, Reiche DB, Meier AD, Warnken T, Feige K, Sillence MN. Metabolic profile distinguishes laminitis-susceptible and -resistant ponies before and after feeding a high sugar diet. *BMC Vet Res* 2021; 17(1):56. DOI: [10.1186/s12917-021-02763-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-021-02763-7).

Engel KM, Baumann S, Blaurock J, Rolle-Kampczyk U, Schiller J, Bergen M von et al. Differences in the sperm metabolomes of smoking and nonsmoking men. *Biol Reprod* 2021; 105(6):1484–93. DOI: [10.1093/biolre/ioab179](https://doi.org/10.1093/biolre/ioab179).

Figge A, Sydor S, Wenning C, Manka P, Assmuth S, Vilchez-Vargas R et al. Gender and gut microbiota composition determine hepatic bile acid, metabolic and inflammatory response to a single fast-food meal in healthy adults. *Clin Nutr* 2021; 40(5):2609–19. DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.008](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.008).

Frigerio G, Favero C, Savino D, Mercadante R, Albetti B, Dioni L et al. Plasma Metabolomic Profiling in 1391 Subjects with Overweight and Obesity from the SPHERE Study. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(4). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11040194](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11040194).

Furrer R, Jauch AJ, Nageswara Rao T, Dilbaz S, Rhein P, Steurer SA et al. Remodeling of metabolism and inflammation by exercise ameliorates tumor-associated anemia. *Science Advances* 2021; 7(37):eabi4852. DOI: [10.1126/sciadv.abi4852](https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abi4852).

Glavas MM, Hui Q, Miao I, Yang F, Erener S, Prentice KJ et al. Early overnutrition in male mice negates metabolic benefits of a diet high in monounsaturated and omega-3 fats. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):14032. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-93409-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-93409-z).

Gonzalez-Granda A, Seethaler B, Haap M, Riessen R, Bischoff SC. Effect of an intensified individual nutrition therapy on serum metabolites in critically ill patients - A targeted metabolomics analysis of the ONCA study. *Clin Nutr ESPEN* 2021; 43:267–75. DOI: [10.1016/j.clnesp.2021.04.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnesp.2021.04.002).

He L, Hu X, Day DB, Yan M, Teng Y, Liu XL et al. The associations of nitrated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon exposures with plasma glucose and amino acids. *Environ Pollut* 2021; 289:117945. DOI: [10.1016/j.envpol.2021.117945](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2021.117945).

His M, Viallon V, Dossus L, Schmidt JA, Travis RC, Gunter MJ et al. Lifestyle correlates of eight breast cancer-related metabolites: a cross-sectional study within the EPIC cohort. *BMC Med* 2021; 19(1):312. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-021-02183-2](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-021-02183-2).

Hu X, Yan M, He L, Qiu X, Zhang J, Zhang Y et al. Associations between time-weighted personal air pollution exposure and amino acid metabolism in healthy adults. *Environ Int* 2021; 156:106623. DOI: [10.1016/j.envint.2021.106623](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2021.106623).

Iguacel I, Schmidt JA, Perez-Cornago A, van Puyvelde H, Travis R, Stepien M et al. Associations between dietary amino acid intakes and blood concentration levels. *Clin Nutr* 2021; 40(6):3772–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.036](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.036).

Jorge-Smeding E, Bonnet M, Renand G, Taussat S, Graulet B, Ortigues-Marty I et al. Common and diet-specific metabolic pathways underlying residual feed intake in fattening Charolais yearling bulls. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):24346. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-03678-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03678-x).

Kaare M, Mikheim K, Lilleväli K, Kilk K, Jagomäe T, Leidmaa E et al. High-Fat Diet Induces Pre-Diabetes and Distinct Sex-Specific Metabolic Alterations in Negr1-Deficient Mice. *Biomedicines* 2021; 9(9). DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines9091148](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines9091148).

Kistner S, Döring M, Krüger R, Rist MJ, Weinert CH, Bunzel D et al. Sex-Specific Relationship between the Cardiorespiratory Fitness and Plasma Metabolite Patterns in Healthy Humans-Results of the KarMeN Study. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(7). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11070463](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11070463).

Kodde A, Mischke M, Rakhshandehroo M, Voggel J, Fink G, Nüsken E et al. The effect of dietary lipid quality in early life on serum LysoPC(18:2) levels and their association with adult blood glucose levels in intrauterine growth restricted rats. *Nutr Metab (Lond)* 2021; 18(1):101. DOI: [10.1186/s12986-021-00614-8](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12986-021-00614-8).

Kumar P, Wang P, Farese AM, MacVittie TJ, Kane MA. Metabolomics of Multiorgan Radiation Injury in Non-human Primate Model Reveals System-wide Metabolic Perturbations. *Health Phys* 2021; 121(4):395–405. DOI: [10.1097/HP.0000000000001472](https://doi.org/10.1097/HP.0000000000001472).

Maheshwari G, Gessner DK, Neuhaus K, Most E, Zorn H, Eder K et al. Influence of a Biotechnologically Produced Oyster Mushroom (*Pleurotus sajor-caju*) on the Gut Microbiota and Microbial Metabolites in Obese Zucker Rats. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 2021; 69(5):1524-35. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jafc.0c06952](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.0c06952).

Mazzini GS, Khoraki J, Browning MG, Wu J, Zhou H, Price ET et al. Gastric Bypass Increases Circulating Bile Acids and Activates Hepatic Farnesoid X Receptor (FXR) but Requires Intact Peroxisome Proliferator Activator Receptor Alpha (PPAR α) Signaling to Significantly Reduce Liver Fat Content. *J Gastrointest Surg* 2021; 25(4):871-9. DOI: [10.1007/s11605-021-04908-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11605-021-04908-3).

Miller M, Robinson M, Barthä R, Charyk Stewart T, Fischer L, Dekaban GA et al. Concussion Acutely Decreases Plasma Glycerophospholipids in Adolescent Male Athletes. *J Neurotrauma* 2021; 38(12):1608-14. DOI: [10.1089/neu.2020.7125](https://doi.org/10.1089/neu.2020.7125).

Muñoz-Prieto A, RubiĆ I, HorvatiĆ A, Rafaj RB, Cerón JJ, Tvarijonaviciute A et al. Evaluation of Changes in Metabolites of Saliva in Canine Obesity Using a Targeted Metabolomic Approach. *Animals (Basel)* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/ani11092501](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani11092501).

Najjar RP, La Chao de Barca JM, Barathi VA, Ho CEH, Lock JZ, Muralidharan AR et al. Ocular growth and metabolomics are dependent upon the spectral content of ambient white light. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):7586. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-87201-2](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-87201-2).

Ogunade IM, McCoun M. Effects of adding live *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Aspergillus*-based enzyme extracts on ruminal fermentation, plasma polyamine concentrations, and fiber digestibility in beef steers fed a high-forage diet. *Applied Animal Science* 2021; 37(1):21-6. DOI: [10.15232/aas.2020-02028](https://doi.org/10.15232/aas.2020-02028).

Osborn LJ, Orabi D, Goudzari M, Sangwan N, Banerjee R, Brown AL et al. A Single Human-Relevant Fast Food Meal Rapidly Reorganizes Metabolomic and Transcriptomic Signatures in a Gut Microbiota-Dependent Manner. *Immunometabolism* 2021; 3(4). DOI: [10.20900/immunometab20210029](https://doi.org/10.20900/immunometab20210029).

Pacífico C, Hartinger T, Stauder A, Schwartz-Zimmermann HE, Reisinger N, Faas J et al. Supplementing a Clay Mineral-Based Feed Additive Modulated Fecal Microbiota Composition, Liver Health, and Lipid Serum Metabolome in Dairy Cows Fed Starch-Rich Diets. *Front Vet Sci* 2021; 8:714545. DOI: [10.3389/fvets.2021.714545](https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2021.714545).

Palma C, La Rocca C, Gigantino V, Aquino G, Piccaro G, Di Silvestre D et al. Caloric Restriction Promotes Immunometabolic Reprogramming Leading to Protection from Tuberculosis. *Cell Metab* 2021; 33(2):300-318.e12. DOI: [10.1016/j.cmet.2020.12.016](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2020.12.016).

Patterson GT, Manthi D, Osuna F, Muia A, Olack B, Mbuchi M et al. Environmental, Metabolic, and Inflammatory Factors Converge in the Pathogenesis of Moderate Acute Malnutrition in Children: An Observational Cohort Study. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 2021; 104(5):1877-88. DOI: [10.4269/ajtmh.20-0963](https://doi.org/10.4269/ajtmh.20-0963).

Sadri H, Ghaffari MH, Schuh K, Koch C, Sauerwein H. Muscle metabolome and adipose tissue mRNA expression of lipid metabolism-related genes in over-conditioned dairy cows differing in serum-metabotype. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):11106. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-90577-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-90577-w).

Schmidt JA, Fensom GK, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, Gunter MJ, Holmes MV et al. NMR Metabolite Profiles in Male Meat-Eaters, Fish-Eaters, Vegetarians and Vegans, and Comparison with MS Metabolite Profiles. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(2):121. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11020121](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11020121).

Schranner D, Schönfelder M, Römisch-Margl W, Scherr J, Schlegel J, Zelger O et al. Physiological extremes of the human blood metabolome: A metabolomics analysis of highly glycolytic, oxidative, and anabolic athletes. *Physiol Rep* 2021; 9(12):e14885. DOI: [10.14814/phy2.14885](https://doi.org/10.14814/phy2.14885).

Sciascia QL, Prehn C, Adamski J, Daş G, Lang IS, Otten W et al. The Effect of Dietary Protein Imbalance during Pregnancy on the Growth, Metabolism and Circulatory Metabolome of Neonatal and Weaned Juvenile Porcine Offspring. *Nutrients* 2021; 13(9). DOI: [10.3390/nu13093286](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu13093286).

Seo MJ, Song S-H, Kim S, Jang WJ, Jeong C-H, Lee S. Mass spectrometry-based metabolomics in hair from current and former patients with methamphetamine use disorder. *Arch Pharm Res* 2021; 44(9-10):890-901. DOI: [10.1007/s12272-021-01353-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12272-021-01353-3).

Shahid N, Rolle-Kampczyk U, Siddique A, Bergen M von, Liess M. Pesticide-induced metabolic changes are amplified by food stress. *Sci Total Environ* 2021; 792:148350. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.148350](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.148350).

Smith ME, Cisbani G, Metherel AH, Bazinet RP. The majority of brain palmitic acid is maintained by lipogenesis from dietary sugars and is augmented in mice fed low palmitic acid levels from birth. *J Neurochem* 2021. DOI: [10.1111/jnc.15539](https://doi.org/10.1111/jnc.15539).

Solano-Aguilar GI, Lakshman S, Jang S, Gupta R, Molokin A, Schroeder SG et al. The Effects of Consuming White Button Mushroom *Agaricus bisporus* on the Brain and Liver Metabolome Using a Targeted Metabolomic Analysis. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(11):779. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11110779](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11110779).

Uruno A, Saigusa D, Suzuki T, Yumoto A, Nakamura T, Matsukawa N et al. Nrf2 plays a critical role in the metabolic response during and after spaceflight. *Commun Biol* 2021; 4(1):1381. DOI: [10.1038/s42003-021-02904-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s42003-021-02904-6).

van Roekel EH, Bours MJL, van Delden L, Breukink SO, Aquarius M, Keulen ETP et al. Longitudinal associations of physical activity with plasma metabolites among colorectal cancer survivors up to 2 years after treatment. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):13738. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-92279-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-92279-9).

Vijay A, Astbury S, Le Roy C, Spector TD, Valdes AM. The prebiotic effects of omega-3 fatty acid supplementation: A six-week randomised intervention trial. *Gut Microbes* 2021; 13(1):1-11. DOI: [10.1080/19490976.2020.1863133](https://doi.org/10.1080/19490976.2020.1863133).

Vrijheid M, Basagaña X, Gonzalez JR, Jaddoe VWV, Jensen G, Keun HC et al. Advancing tools for human early lifecourse exposome research and translation (ATHLETE): Project overview. *Environmental Epidemiology* 2021; 5(5):e166. DOI: [10.1097/EE9.000000000000166](https://doi.org/10.1097/EE9.000000000000166).

Xu W, Grindler S, Dänicke S, Frahm J, Kenéz Á, Huber K. Increased plasma and milk short-chain acylcarnitine concentrations reflect systemic LPS response in mid-lactation dairy cows. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 2021; 321(3):R429-R440. DOI: [10.1152/ajpregu.00072.2021](https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00072.2021).

Yang Y, Sadri H, Prehn C, Adamski J, Rehage J, Dänicke S et al. Targeted assessment of the metabolome in skeletal muscle and in serum of dairy cows supplemented with conjugated linoleic acid during early lactation. *J Dairy Sci* 2021; 104(4):5095-109. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2020-19185](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-19185).

Zalesak-Kravec S, Huang W, Wang P, Yu J, Liu T, Defnet AE et al. Multi-omic Analysis of Non-human Primate Heart after Partial-body Radiation with Minimal Bone Marrow Sparing. *Health Phys* 2021; 121(4):352-71. DOI: [10.1097/HP.0000000000001478](https://doi.org/10.1097/HP.0000000000001478).

Zhu N, Huang S, Zhang Q, Zhao Z, Qu H, Ning M et al. Metabolomic Study of High-Fat Diet-Induced Obese (DIO) and DIO Plus CCl₄-Induced NASH Mice and the Effect of Obeticholic Acid. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(6):374. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11060374](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11060374).

4 Oncology

2024

D'Amora P, Silva, Ismael D. C. G., Evans SS, Nagourney AJ, Kirby KA, Herrmann B et al. Diagnostic and Prognostic Performance of Metabolic Signatures in Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma: The Clinical Application of Quantitative NextGen Mass Spectrometry. *Metabolites* 2024; 14(3):148 DOI: [10.3390/metabo14030148](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo14030148).

Decker NS, Johnson T, Le Cornet C, Behrens S, Obi N, Kaaks R et al. Associations between lifestyle, health, and clinical characteristics and circulating oxysterols and cholesterol precursors in women diagnosed with breast cancer: a cross-sectional study. *Sci Rep* 2024; 14(1):4977 DOI: [10.1038/s41598-024-55316-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-55316-x).

Harewood R, Rothwell JA, Bešević J, Viallon V, Achaintre D, Gicquiau A et al. Association between pre-diagnostic circulating lipid metabolites and colorectal cancer risk: a nested case-control study in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). *EBioMedicine* 2024; 101:105024 DOI: [10.1016/j.ebiom.2024.105024](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2024.105024).

Kostecka LG, Mendez S, Li M, Khare P, Zhang C, Le A et al. Cancer cells employ lipid droplets to survive toxic stress. *The Prostate* 2024 DOI: [10.1002/pros.24680](https://doi.org/10.1002/pros.24680).

Noh H, Aota A, Mongondry R, Meyrand R, Dupuis C, Schiffler C et al. Impact of a one-year supervised physical activity program on long-term cancer-related fatigue and mediating effects of the gut microbiota in metastatic testicular cancer patients: protocol of the prospective multicentre, randomized controlled phase-III STARTER trial. *BMC Cancer* 2024; 24(1):84 DOI: [10.1186/s12885-024-11824-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-024-11824-7).

Scatozza F, Giardina MM, Valente C, Vigiano Benedetti V, Facchiano A. Anti-Melanoma Effects of Miconazole: Investigating the Mitochondria Involvement. *Int J Mol Sci* 2024; 25(7):3589 DOI: [10.3390/ijms25073589](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms25073589).

2023

Buckley CE, Yin X, Meltzer S, Ree AH, Redalen KR, Brennan L et al. Energy Metabolism Is Altered in Radioresistant Rectal Cancer. *IJMS* 2023; 24(8):7082. DOI: [10.3390/ijms24087082](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24087082).

Choi M, Park M, Lee SH, Lee MJ, Paik Y-K, Jang SI et al. Development of a metabolite calculator for diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. *Cancer Med* 2023; 12(15):15933–44. DOI: [10.1002/cam4.6233](https://doi.org/10.1002/cam4.6233).

Corona G, Di Gregorio E, Buonadonna A, Lombardi D, Scalone S, Steffan A et al. Pharmacometabolomics of trabectedin in metastatic soft tissue sarcoma patients. *Front Pharmacol* 2023; 14:1212634. DOI: [10.3389/fphar.2023.1212634](https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2023.1212634).

Decker NS, Johnson T, Behrens S, Obi N, Kaaks R, Chang-Claude J et al. Endogenous estrogen receptor modulating oxysterols and breast cancer prognosis: Results from the MARIE patient cohort. *Br J Cancer* 2023; 129(3):492–502. DOI: [10.1038/s41416-023-02315-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41416-023-02315-w).

Delgado AB, Tylden ES, Lukic M, Moi L, Busund L-TR, Lund E et al. Cohort profile: The Clinical and Multi-omic (CAMO) cohort, part of the Norwegian Women and Cancer (NOWAC) study. *PLOS ONE* 2023; 18(2):e0281218. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0281218](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0281218).

Filadi R, Mario A de, Audano M, Romani P, Pedretti S, Cardenas C et al. Sustained IP3-linked Ca²⁺ signaling promotes progression of triple negative breast cancer cells by regulating fatty acid metabolism. *Front Cell Dev Biol* 2023; 11:1071037. DOI: [10.3389/fcell.2023.1071037](https://doi.org/10.3389/fcell.2023.1071037).

Godlewski A, Czajkowski M, Mojsak P, Pienkowski T, Gosk W, Lyson T et al. A comparison of different machine-learning techniques for the selection of a panel of metabolites allowing early detection of brain tumors. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):11044. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-023-38243-1](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-38243-1).

Hishinuma E, Shimada M, Matsukawa N, Li B, Motoike IN, Hagihara T et al. Identification of predictive biomarkers for diagnosis and radiation sensitivity of uterine cervical cancer using wide-targeted metabolomics. *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology Research* 2023; 49(8):2109–17. DOI: [10.1111/jog.15709](https://doi.org/10.1111/jog.15709).

Hishinuma E, Shimada M, Matsukawa N, Shima Y, Li B, Motoike IN et al. Identification of predictive biomarkers for endometrial cancer diagnosis and treatment response monitoring using plasma metabolome profiling. *Cancer Metab* 2023; 11(1):16. DOI: [10.1186/s40170-023-00317-z](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40170-023-00317-z).

Kim KS, Moon SW, Moon MH, Hyun KY, Kim SJ, Kim YK et al. Metabolic profiles of lung adenocarcinoma via peripheral blood and diagnostic model construction. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):7304. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-023-34575-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-34575-0).

Löding S, Andersson U, Kaaks R, Schulze MB, Pala V, Urbarova I et al. Altered plasma metabolite levels can be detected years before a glioma diagnosis. *JCI Insight* 2023; 8(19). DOI: [10.1172/jci.insight.171225](https://doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.171225).

Mrowiec K, Kurczyk A, Jelonek K, Debik J, Giskeødegård GF, Bathen TF et al. Association of serum metabolome profile with the risk of breast cancer in participants of the HUNT2 study. *Frontiers in Oncology* 2023; 13:1116806. DOI: [10.3389/fonc.2023.1116806](https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2023.1116806).

O'Connell F, Mylod E, Donlon NE, Heeran AB, Butler C, Bhardwaj A et al. Energy Metabolism, Metabolite, and Inflammatory Profiles in Human Ex Vivo Adipose Tissue Are Influenced by Obesity Status, Metabolic Dysfunction, and Treatment Regimes in Patients with Oesophageal Adenocarcinoma. *Cancers* 2023; 15(6). DOI: [10.3390/cancers15061681](https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers15061681).

Ose J, Gigic B, Brezina S, Lin T, Peoples AR, Schobert PP et al. Higher Plasma Creatinine Is Associated with an Increased Risk of Death in Patients with Non-Metastatic Rectal but Not Colon Cancer: Results from an International Cohort Consortium. *Cancers* 2023; 15(13):3391. DOI: [10.3390/cancers15133391](https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers15133391).

Polachini GM, Castro TB de, Smarra LFS, Henrique T, Paula CHD de, Severino P et al. Plasma metabolomics of oral squamous cell carcinomas based on NMR and MS approaches provides biomarker identification and survival prediction. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):8588. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-023-34808-2](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-34808-2).

Povo-Retana A, Fariñas M, Landauro-Vera R, Mojena M, Alvarez-Lucena C, Fernández-Moreno MA et al. Immunometabolic actions of trabectedin and lurbinectedin on human macrophages: relevance for their anti-tumor activity. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14:1211068. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1211068](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1211068).

Przespolewski AC, Rosario S, Hsiao H-H, Rutland N, McSain S, Cronin T et al. Newly Diagnosed AML Exhibits Significant Differences in Immune Metabolic Pathways and Inflammatory States in Contrast to Patients with Relapsed/Refractory Disease. *Blood* 2023; 142(Supplement 1):6015. DOI: [10.1182/blood-2023-188980](https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2023-188980).

Rosario SR, Dong B, Zhang Y, Hsiao H-H, Isenhardt E, Wang J et al. Metabolic Dysregulation Explains the Diverse Impacts of Obesity in Males and Females with Gastrointestinal Cancers. *IJMS* 2023; 24(13). DOI: [10.3390/ijms241310847](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241310847).

Rothwell JA, Bešević J, Dimou N, Breeur M, Murphy N, Jenab M et al. Circulating amino acid levels and colorectal cancer risk in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition and UK Biobank cohorts. *BMC Med* 2023; 21(1):80. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-023-02739-4](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-023-02739-4).

Skubisz K, Dąbkowski K, Samborowska E, Starzyńska T, Deskur A, Ambrozkiwicz F et al. Serum Metabolite Biomarkers for Pancreatic Tumors: Neuroendocrine and Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinomas-A Preliminary Study. *Cancers* 2023; 15(12). DOI: [10.3390/cancers15123242](https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers15123242).

Tintelnot J, Xu Y, Lesker TR, Schönlein M, Konczalla L, Giannou AD et al. Microbiota-derived 3-IAA influences chemotherapy efficacy in pancreatic cancer. *Nature* 2023; 615(7950):168–74. DOI: [10.1038/s41586-023-05728-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-023-05728-y).

Tombari C, Zannini A, Bertolio R, Pedretti S, Audano M, Triboli L et al. Mutant p53 sustains serine-glycine synthesis and essential amino acids intake promoting breast cancer growth. *Nat Commun* 2023; 14(1):6777. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-023-42458-1](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-42458-1).

van Roekel EH, Bours MJL, Breukink SO, Aquarius M, Keulen ETP, Gicquiau A et al. Longitudinal associations of plasma metabolites with persistent fatigue among colorectal cancer survivors up to 2 years after treatment. *Int J Cancer* 2023; 152(2):214–26. DOI: [10.1002/ijc.34252](https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.34252).

2022

Alfarano G, Audano M, Di Chiaro P, Balestrieri C, Milan M, Polletti S et al. Interferon regulatory factor 1 (IRF1) controls the metabolic programmes of low-grade pancreatic cancer cells. *Gut* 2022. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2021-325811](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2021-325811).

Baptista I, Karakitsou E, Cazier J-B, Günther UL, Marin S, Cascante M. TKTL1 Knockdown Impairs Hypoxia-Induced Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase and Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase Overexpression. *IJMS* 2022; 23(7):3574. DOI: [10.3390/ijms23073574](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23073574).

Bellerba F, Chatziioannou AC, Jasbi P, Robinot N, Keski-Rahkonen P, Trolat A et al. Metabolomic profiles of metformin in breast cancer survivors: a pooled analysis of plasmas from two randomized placebo-controlled trials. *J Transl Med* 2022; 20(1):629. DOI: [10.1186/s12967-022-03809-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-022-03809-6).

Dai T, Rosario SR, Katsuta E, Sawant Dessai A, Paterson EJ, Novickis AT et al. Hypoxic activation of PFKFB4 in breast tumor microenvironment shapes metabolic and cellular plasticity to accentuate metastatic competence. *Cell Reports* 2022; 41(10):111756. DOI: [10.1016/j.celrep.2022.111756](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2022.111756).

Dal Bello R, Pasanisi J, Joudinaud R, Duchmann M, Pardieu B, Ayaka P et al. A multiparametric niche-like drug screening platform in acute myeloid leukemia. *Blood Cancer J* 2022; 12(6):95. DOI: [10.1038/s41408-022-00689-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41408-022-00689-3).

Erdem A, Marin S, Pereira-Martins DA, Cortés R, Cunningham A, Pruis MG et al. The Glycolytic Gatekeeper PDK1 defines different metabolic states between genetically distinct subtypes of human acute myeloid leukemia. *Nat Commun* 2022; 13(1):1105. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-022-28737-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28737-3).

Houshmand M, Vitale N, Orso F, Cignetti A, Molineris I, Gaidano V et al. Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase inhibition reveals metabolic vulnerability in chronic myeloid leukemia. *Cell Death Dis* 2022; 13(6):576. DOI: [10.1038/s41419-022-05028-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-022-05028-9).

Junior RP, Chuffa LGdA, Simão VA, Sonehara NM, Chammas R, Reiter RJ et al. Melatonin Regulates the Daily Levels of Plasma Amino Acids, Acylcarnitines, Biogenic Amines, Sphingomyelins, and Hexoses in a Xenograft Model of Triple Negative Breast Cancer. *IJMS* 2022; 23(16). DOI: [10.3390/ijms23169105](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23169105).

Junior RP, Sonehara NM, Jardim-Perassi BV, Pal A, Asad Y, Almeida Chuffa LG et al. Presence of human breast cancer xenograft changes the diurnal profile of amino acids in mice. *Sci Rep* 2022; 12(1):1008. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-04994-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-04994-6).

Jonas JP, Hackl H, Pereyra D, Santol J, Ortmayr G, Rumpf B et al. Circulating metabolites as a concept beyond tumor biology determining disease recurrence after resection of colorectal liver metastasis. *HPB (Oxford)* 2022; 24(1):116–29. DOI: [10.1016/j.hpb.2021.06.415](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hpb.2021.06.415).

Meyer JJ, Dreyhaupt J, Schwerdel D, Ettrich TJ, Backhus J, Dollinger MM et al. Blood-based targeted metabolomics discriminate patients with alcoholic liver cirrhosis from those with non-cirrhotic liver damage: an explorative study. *Dig Dis* 2021; 40(2):223-31. DOI: [10.1159/000516488](https://doi.org/10.1159/000516488).

Nees J, Schaffner S, Yuan B, Tang Q, Scheffler M, Hartkopf A et al. How previous treatment changes the metabolomic profile in patients with metastatic breast cancer. *Arch Gynecol Obstet* 2022. DOI: [10.1007/s00404-022-06558-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00404-022-06558-5).

Rosario SR, Smith RJ, Patnaik SK, Liu S, Barbi J, Yendamuri S. Altered acetyl-CoA metabolism presents a new potential immunotherapy target in the obese lung microenvironment. *Cancer Metab* 2022; 10(1):17. DOI: [10.1186/s40170-022-00292-x](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40170-022-00292-x).

Tevini J, Eder SK, Huber-Schönauer U, Niederseer D, Streibinger G, Gostner JM et al. Changing Metabolic Patterns along the Colorectal Adenoma–Carcinoma Sequence. *JCM* 2022; 11(3):721. DOI: [10.3390/jcm11030721](https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11030721).

Weber DD, Aminzadeh-Gohari S, Thapa M, Redtenbacher A-S, Catalano L, Capelôa T et al. Ketogenic diets slow melanoma growth in vivo regardless of tumor genetics and metabolic plasticity. *Cancer Metab* 2022; 10(1):12. DOI: [10.1186/s40170-022-00288-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40170-022-00288-7).

Wu T, Zheng X, Yang M, Zhao A, Xiang H, Chen T et al. Serum Amino Acid Profiles Predict the Development of Hepatocellular Carcinoma in Patients with Chronic HBV Infection. *ACS Omega* 2022; 7(18):15795–808. DOI: [10.1021/acsomega.2c00885](https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.2c00885).

2021

D'Amora P, Silva IDC, Tewari KS, Bristow RE, Cappuccini F, Evans SS et al. Platinum resistance in gynecologic malignancies: Response, disease free and overall survival are predicted by biochemical signature: A metabolomic analysis. *Gynecologic Oncology* 2021; 163(1):162–70.

DOI: [10.1016/j.ygyno.2021.08.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2021.08.001).

Di Gregorio E, Miolo G, Saorin A, Muraro E, Cangemi M, Revelant A et al. Radical Hemithoracic Radiotherapy Induces Systemic Metabolomics Changes That Are Associated with the Clinical Outcome of Malignant Pleural Mesothelioma Patients. *Cancers* 2021; 13(3):508.

DOI: [10.3390/cancers13030508](https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers13030508).

Dossus L, Kouloura E, Biessy C, Viallon V, Siskos AP, Dimou N et al. Prospective analysis of circulating metabolites and endometrial cancer risk. *Gynecologic Oncology* 2021; 162(2):475–81.

DOI: [10.1016/j.ygyno.2021.06.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2021.06.001).

Drexler K, Schmidt KM, Jordan K, Federlin M, Milenkovic VM, Liebisch G et al. Cancer-associated cells release citrate to support tumour metastatic progression. *Life Sci Alliance* 2021; 4(6):e202000903. DOI: [10.26508/lsa.202000903](https://doi.org/10.26508/lsa.202000903).

Erben V, Poschet G, Schrotz-King P, Brenner H. Comparing Metabolomics Profiles in Various Types of Liquid Biopsies among Screening Participants with and without Advanced Colorectal Neoplasms. *Diagnostics (Basel)* 2021; 11(3):561. DOI: [10.3390/diagnostics11030561](https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics11030561).

Fadista J, Yakimov V, Vösa U, Hansen CS, Kasela S, Skotte L et al. Genetic regulation of spermine oxidase activity and cancer risk: a Mendelian randomization study. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):17463.

DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-97069-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-97069-x).

Furrer R, Jauch AJ, Nageswara Rao T, Dilbaz S, Rhein P, Steurer SA et al. Remodeling of metabolism and inflammation by exercise ameliorates tumor-associated anemia. *Science Advances* 2021; 7(37):eabi4852. DOI: [10.1126/sciadv.abi4852](https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abi4852).

Geijsen AJMR, Kok DE, van Zutphen M, Keski-Rahkonen P, Achaintre D, Gicquiau A et al. Diet quality indices and dietary patterns are associated with plasma metabolites in colorectal cancer patients. *Eur J Nutr* 2021; 60(6):3171–84. DOI: [10.1007/s00394-021-02488-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00394-021-02488-1).

Gsur A, Baierl A, Brezina S. Colorectal Cancer Study of Austria (CORSA): A Population-Based Multicenter Study. *Biology (Basel)* 2021; 10(8). DOI: [10.3390/biology10080722](https://doi.org/10.3390/biology10080722).

Guida F, Tan VY, Corbin LJ, Smith-Byrne K, Alcalá K, Langenberg C et al. The blood metabolome of incident kidney cancer: A case-control study nested within the MetKid consortium. *PLoS Med*. 2021; 18(9):e1003786. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pmed.1003786](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1003786).

His M, Lajous M, Gómez-Flores-Ramos L, Monge A, Dossus L, Viallon V et al. Biomarkers of mammographic density in premenopausal women. *Breast Cancer Res* 2021; 23(1):75. DOI: [10.1186/s13058-021-01454-3](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13058-021-01454-3).

His M, Viallon V, Dossus L, Schmidt JA, Travis RC, Gunter MJ et al. Lifestyle correlates of eight breast cancer-related metabolites: a cross-sectional study within the EPIC cohort. *BMC Med* 2021; 19(1):312. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-021-02183-2](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-021-02183-2).

Hishinuma E, Shimada M, Matsukawa N, Saigusa D, Li B, Kudo K et al. Wide-Targeted Metabolome Analysis Identifies Potential Biomarkers for Prognosis Prediction of Epithelial Ovarian Cancer. *Toxins* 2021; 13(7):461. DOI: [10.3390/toxins13070461](https://doi.org/10.3390/toxins13070461).

Kertys M, Grendar M, Horak V, Zidekova N, Kupcova Skalnikova H, Mokry J et al. Metabolomic characterisation of progression and spontaneous regression of melanoma in the melanoma-bearing Libečov minipig model. *Melanoma Research* 2021; 31(2):140-51. DOI: [10.1097/CMR.0000000000000722](https://doi.org/10.1097/CMR.0000000000000722).

Kliemann N, Viallon V, Murphy N, Beeken RJ, Rothwell JA, Rinaldi S et al. Metabolic signatures of greater body size and their associations with risk of colorectal and endometrial cancers in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *BMC Med* 2021; 19(1):101. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-021-01970-1](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-021-01970-1).

Kocher F, Amann A, Zimmer K, Geisler S, Fuchs D, Pichler R et al. High indoleamine-2,3-dioxygenase 1 (IDO) activity is linked to primary resistance to immunotherapy in non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). *Transl Lung Cancer Res* 2021; 10(1):304-13. DOI: [10.21037/tlcr-20-380](https://doi.org/10.21037/tlcr-20-380).

Mock-Ohnesorge J, Mock A, Hackert T, Fröhling S, Schenz J, Poschet G et al. Perioperative changes in the plasma metabolome of patients receiving general anesthesia for pancreatic cancer surgery. *Oncotarget* 2021; 12(10):996–1010. DOI: [10.18632/oncotarget.27956](https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.27956).

Mukha A, Kahya U, Linge A, Chen O, Löck S, Lukiyanchuk V et al. GLS-driven glutamine catabolism contributes to prostate cancer radiosensitivity by regulating the redoxstate, stemness and ATG5-mediated autophagy. *Theranostics* 2021; 11(16):7844–68. DOI: [10.7150/thno.58655](https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.58655).

Ose J, Gigic B, Brezina S, Lin T, Baierl A, Geijsen AJMR et al. Targeted Plasma Metabolic Profiles and Risk of Recurrence in Stage II and III Colorectal Cancer Patients: Results from an International Cohort Consortium. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(3):129. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11030129](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11030129).

Papadimitriou N, Gunter MJ, Murphy N, Gicquiau A, Achaintre D, Brezina S et al. Circulating tryptophan metabolites and risk of colon cancer: Results from case-control and prospective cohort studies. *Int J Cancer* 2021; 149(9):1659–69. DOI: [10.1002/ijc.33725](https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.33725).

Pietzsch S, Wohlan K, Thackeray JT, Heimerl M, Schuchardt S, Scherr M et al. Anthracycline-free tumor elimination in mice leads to functional and molecular cardiac recovery from cancer-induced alterations in contrast to long-lasting doxorubicin treatment effects. *Basic Res Cardiol* 2021; 116(1):61. DOI: [10.1007/s00395-021-00902-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00395-021-00902-7).

Tarragó-Celada J, Foguet C, Tarrado-Castellarnau M, Marin S, Hernández-Alias X, Perarnau J et al. Cysteine and Folate Metabolism Are Targetable Vulnerabilities of Metastatic Colorectal Cancer. *Cancers* 2021; 13(3):425. DOI: [10.3390/cancers13030425](https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers13030425).

van Roekel EH, Bours MJL, van Delden L, Breukink SO, Aquarius M, Keulen ETP et al. Longitudinal associations of physical activity with plasma metabolites among colorectal cancer survivors up to 2 years after treatment. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):13738. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-92279-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-92279-9).

Weber DD, Thapa M, Aminzadeh-Gohari S, Redtenbacher A-S, Catalano L, Feichtinger RG et al. Targeted Metabolomics Identifies Plasma Biomarkers in Mice with Metabolically Heterogeneous Melanoma Xenografts. *Cancers* 2021; 13(3):434. DOI: [10.3390/cancers13030434](https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers13030434).

5 Pharmacology and toxicology

2024

Cho S, Dadson K, Sung HK, Ayansola O, Mirzaesmaeili A, Noskovicova N et al. Cardioprotection by the adiponectin receptor agonist ALY688 in a preclinical mouse model of heart failure with reduced ejection fraction (HFrEF). *Biomed Pharmacother* 2024; 171:116119. DOI: [10.1016/j.biopha.2023.116119](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2023.116119).

Kostecka LG, Mendez S, Li M, Khare P, Zhang C, Le A et al. Cancer cells employ lipid droplets to survive toxic stress. *The Prostate* 2024. DOI: [10.1002/pros.24680](https://doi.org/10.1002/pros.24680).

Kumar R, Nuñez NA, Joshi N, Joseph B, Verde A, Seshadri A et al. Metabolomic biomarkers for (R, S)-ketamine and (S)-ketamine in treatment-resistant depression and healthy controls: A systematic review. *Bipolar Disorders* 2024. DOI: [10.1111/bdi.13412](https://doi.org/10.1111/bdi.13412).

Scatozza F, Giardina MM, Valente C, Vigiano Benedetti V, Facchiano A. Anti-Melanoma Effects of Miconazole: Investigating the Mitochondria Involvement. *Int J Mol Sci* 2024; 25(7):3589. DOI: [10.3390/ijms25073589](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms25073589).

Vörösházi J, Mackei M, Sebők C, Tráj P, Márton RA, Horváth DG et al. Investigation of the effects of T-2 toxin in chicken-derived three-dimensional hepatic cell cultures. *Sci Rep* 2024; 14(1):1195. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-024-51689-1](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-51689-1).

2023

Anwardeen NR, Cyprian FS, Yassine HM, Al-Thani AA, Abdallah AM, Emara MM et al. The retrospective study of the metabolic patterns of BCG-vaccination in type-2 diabetic individuals in COVID-19 infection. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1146443](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1146443).

Barboza TK, Susta L, zur Linden A, Gardhouse S, Beaufrère H. Association of plasma metabolites and diagnostic imaging findings with hepatic lipidosis in bearded dragons (*Pogona vitticeps*) and effects of gemfibrozil therapy. *PLOS ONE* 2023; 18(2):e0274060. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0274060](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0274060).

Beaufrère H, Barboza T, Burnett A, Stark KD, Wood RD. Effects of Atorvastatin and Rosuvastatin on Blood Lipids in Quaker Parrots (*Myiopsitta monachus*). *avms* 2023; 37(3):199–208. DOI: [10.1647/22-00014](https://doi.org/10.1647/22-00014).

Bloch S, Nejman-Faleńczyk B, Licznarska K, Dydecka A, Topka-Bielecka G, Necel A et al. Complex effects of the exo-xis region of the Shiga toxin-converting bacteriophage Φ 24B genome on the phage development and the *Escherichia coli* host physiology. *J Appl Genetics* 2024; 65(1):191–211. DOI: [10.1007/s13353-023-00799-z](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13353-023-00799-z).

Bons J, Tadeo A, Scott GK, Teramayi F, Tanner JJ, Schilling B et al. Therapeutic targeting of HYPDH/PRODH2 with N-propargylglycine offers a Hyperoxaluria treatment opportunity. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Basis Dis* 2024; 1870(1):166848. DOI: [10.1016/j.bbadis.2023.166848](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2023.166848).

Brivio P, Audano M, Gallo MT, Miceli E, Gruca P, Lason M et al. Venlafaxine's effect on resilience to stress is associated with a shift in the balance between glucose and fatty acid utilization. *Neuropsychopharmacol.* 2023; 48(10):1475–83. DOI: [10.1038/s41386-023-01633-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41386-023-01633-0).

Buchenauer L, Haange S-B, Bauer M, Rolle-Kampczyk UE, Wagner M, Stucke J et al. Maternal exposure of mice to glyphosate induces depression- and anxiety-like behavior in the offspring via alterations of the gut-brain axis. *Sci Total Environ* 2023; 905:167034. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.167034](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.167034).

Buckley CE, Yin X, Meltzer S, Ree AH, Redalen KR, Brennan L et al. Energy Metabolism Is Altered in Radioresistant Rectal Cancer. *IJMS* 2023; 24(8):7082. DOI: [10.3390/ijms24087082](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24087082).

Corona G, Di Gregorio E, Buonadonna A, Lombardi D, Scalone S, Steffan A et al. Pharmacometabolomics of trabectedin in metastatic soft tissue sarcoma patients. *Front Pharmacol* 2023; 14:1212634. DOI: [10.3389/fphar.2023.1212634](https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2023.1212634).

Fabbri L, Garlantézec R, Audouze K, Bustamante M, Carracedo Á, Chatzi L et al. Childhood exposure to non-persistent endocrine disrupting chemicals and multi-omic profiles: A panel study. *Environment International* 2023; 173:107856. DOI: [10.1016/j.envint.2023.107856](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2023.107856).

Greimel A, Habler K, Gräfe C, Maciuga N, Brozat CI, Vogeser M et al. Extracorporeal adsorption of protective and toxic bile acids and bilirubin in patients with cholestatic liver dysfunction: a prospective study. *Ann. Intensive Care* 2023; 13(1):110. DOI: [10.1186/s13613-023-01198-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13613-023-01198-7).

Grobler T, Opperman M, Bester J, Swanepoel AC, Du Preez I. Metabolomic Profiling of Hormonal Contraceptive Use in Young Females Using a Commercially Available LC-MS/MS Kit. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(10):1092. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13101092](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13101092).

Hilpert J, Groettrup-Wolfers E, Kosturski H, Bennett L, Barnes CLK, Gude K et al. Hepatotoxicity of AKR1C3 Inhibitor BAY1128688: Findings from an Early Terminated Phase IIa Trial for the Treatment of Endometriosis. *Drugs R D* 2023; 23(3):221–37. DOI: [10.1007/s40268-023-00427-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s40268-023-00427-5).

Huber K, Saltzmann J, Daenicke S. Metabolite Profiling in the Liver, Plasma and Milk of Dairy Cows Exposed to Tansy Ragwort (*Senecio jacobae*) Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids. *Toxins* 2023; 15(10):601. DOI: [10.3390/toxins15100601](https://doi.org/10.3390/toxins15100601).

Jiang D, Goswami R, Dennis M, Heimsath H, Kozlowski PA, Ardeshir A et al. Sutterella and its metabolic pathways positively correlate with vaccine-elicited antibody responses in infant rhesus macaques. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14:1283343. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1283343](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1283343).

Léger T, Brun A, Lanchais K, Rigaudière J-P, Briat A, Guitton Y et al. Docosahexaenoic acid and etanercept could reduce functional and metabolic alterations during collagen-induced arthritis in rats without any synergistic effect. *Life Sciences* 2023; 327:121826. DOI: [10.1016/j.lfs.2023.121826](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2023.121826).

O'Connell F, Mylod E, Donlon NE, Heeran AB, Butler C, Bhardwaj A et al. Energy Metabolism, Metabolite, and Inflammatory Profiles in Human Ex Vivo Adipose Tissue Are Influenced by Obesity Status, Metabolic Dysfunction, and Treatment Regimes in Patients with Oesophageal Adenocarcinoma. *Cancers* 2023; 15(6). DOI: [10.3390/cancers15061681](https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers15061681).

Povo-Retana A, Fariñas M, Landauro-Vera R, Mojena M, Alvarez-Lucena C, Fernández-Moreno MA et al. Immunometabolic actions of trabectedin and lurbinectedin on human macrophages: relevance for their anti-tumor activity. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14:1211068. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1211068](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1211068).

Qiu Y, Dong Y, Sun W, Li G, Li MJ, Zhao Y et al. Metabolic biomarkers of risperidone-induced weight gain in drug-naïve patients with schizophrenia. *Front. Psychiatry* 2023; 14:1144873. DOI: [10.3389/fpsyt.2023.1144873](https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2023.1144873).

Tintelnot J, Xu Y, Lesker TR, Schönlein M, Konczalla L, Giannou AD et al. Microbiota-derived 3-IAA influences chemotherapy efficacy in pancreatic cancer. *Nature* 2023; 615(7950):168–74. DOI: [10.1038/s41586-023-05728-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-023-05728-y).

Wang Z, Haange S-B, Haake V, Huisinga M, Kamp H, Buesen R et al. Assessing the Influence of Propylthiouracil and Phenytoin on the Metabolomes of the Thyroid, Liver, and Plasma in Rats. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(7):847. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13070847](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13070847).

Yamakawa PE, Fonseca AR, Da Guerreiro Silva IDC, Gonçalves MV, Marchioni DM, Carioca AAF et al. Biochemical phenotyping of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria reveals solute carriers and β -oxidation deficiencies. *PLOS ONE* 2023; 18(8):e0289285. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0289285](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0289285).

Yang K, Kang Z, Guan W, Lotfi-Emran S, Mayer ZJ, Guerrero CR et al. Developing A Baseline Metabolomic Signature Associated with COVID-19 Severity: Insights from Prospective Trials Encompassing 13 U.S. Centers. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(11):1107. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13111107](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13111107).

2022

Aiello G, Sabino C, Pernici D, Audano M, Antonica F, Giansello M et al. Transient rapamycin treatment during developmental stage extends lifespan in *Mus musculus* and *Drosophila melanogaster*. *EMBO Rep* 2022; 23(9):e55299. DOI: [10.15252/embr.202255299](https://doi.org/10.15252/embr.202255299).

Bellerba F, Chatziioannou AC, Jasbi P, Robinot N, Keski-Rahkonen P, Trolat A et al. Metabolomic profiles of metformin in breast cancer survivors: a pooled analysis of plasmas from two randomized placebo-controlled trials. *J Transl Med* 2022; 20(1):629. DOI: [10.1186/s12967-022-03809-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-022-03809-6).

Cervantes M, Lewis RG, Della-Fazia MA, Borrelli E, Sassone-Corsi P. Dopamine D2 receptor signaling in the brain modulates circadian liver metabolomic profiles. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2022; 119(11). DOI: [10.1073/pnas.2117113119](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2117113119).

Cheng P, Han H, Chen F, Cheng L, Ma C, Huang H et al. Amelioration of acute myocardial infarction injury through targeted ferritin nanocages loaded with an ALKBH5 inhibitor. *Acta Biomater* 2022; 140:481–91. DOI: [10.1016/j.actbio.2021.11.041](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actbio.2021.11.041).

Choudhuri R, Sowers AL, Chandramouli GVR, Gamson J, Krishna MC, Mitchell JB et al. The antioxidant tempol transforms gut microbiome to resist obesity in female C3H mice fed a high fat diet. *Free Radic Biol Med* 2022; 178:380–90. DOI: [10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2021.12.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2021.12.006).

Franco A, Irmeler M, Prehn C, Heinzmann SS, Schmitt-Kopplin P, Adamski J et al. Bezafibrate Reduces Elevated Hepatic Fumarate in Insulin-Deficient Mice. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(3):616. DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10030616](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10030616).

Herring RA, Shojaee-Moradie F, Stevenage M, Parsons I, Jackson N, Mendis J et al. The SGLT2 Inhibitor Dapagliflozin Increases the Oxidation of Ingested Fatty Acids to Ketones in Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes Care* 2022 ; 45(6):1408–15. DOI: [10.2337/dc21-2043](https://doi.org/10.2337/dc21-2043).

Huang C-C, Huang Y-L, Lin C-H, Chen J-W. Plasma metabolomic profiles associated with hypertension and blood pressure in response to thiazide diuretics. *Hypertens Res* 2022; 45(3):464–73. DOI: [10.1038/s41440-021-00825-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41440-021-00825-9).

Kalecký K, Ashcraft P, Bottiglieri T. One-Carbon Metabolism in Alzheimer’s Disease and Parkinson’s Disease Brain Tissue. *Nutrients* 2022; 14(3):599. DOI: [10.3390/nu14030599](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu14030599).

Lee JL, Zhang C, Westbrook R, Gabrawy MM, Nidadavolu L, Yang H et al. Serum concentrations of losartan metabolites correlate with improved physical function in a pilot study of prefrail older adults. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 2022. DOI: [10.1093/gerona/glac102](https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glac102).

Lee KS, Cho Y, Kim H, Hwang H, Cho JW, Lee Y-H et al. Association of Metabolomic Change and Treatment Response in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(6):1216. DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10061216](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10061216).

Moaddel R, Zanos P, Farmer CA, Kadriu B, Morris PJ, Lovett J et al. Comparative metabolomic analysis in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid of humans and in plasma and brain of mice following antidepressant-dose ketamine administration. *Transl Psychiatry* 2022; 12(1):179. DOI: [10.1038/s41398-022-01941-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-01941-x).

Mortensen NP, Pathmasiri W, Snyder RW, Caffaro MM, Watson SL, Patel PR et al. Oral administration of TiO₂ nanoparticles during early life impacts cardiac and neurobehavioral performance and metabolite profile in an age- and sex-related manner. *Part Fibre Toxicol* 2022; 19(1):3. DOI: [10.1186/s12989-021-00444-9](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12989-021-00444-9).

Murali A, Giri V, Cameron HJ, Sperber S, Zickgraf FM, Haake V et al. Investigating the gut microbiome and metabolome following treatment with artificial sweeteners acesulfame potassium and saccharin in young adult Wistar rats. *Food Chem Toxicol* 2022; 165:113123. DOI: [10.1016/j.fct.2022.113123](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2022.113123).

Nees J, Schafferer S, Yuan B, Tang Q, Scheffler M, Hartkopf A et al. How previous treatment changes the metabolomic profile in patients with metastatic breast cancer. Arch Gynecol Obstet 2022. DOI: [10.1007/s00404-022-06558-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00404-022-06558-5).

Simko P, Leskanicova A, Suvakova M, Blicharova A, Karasova M, Goga M et al. Biochemical Properties of Atranorin-Induced Behavioral and Systematic Changes of Laboratory Rats. Life (Basel) 2022; 12(7). DOI: [10.3390/life12071090](https://doi.org/10.3390/life12071090).

Spick M, Campbell A, Baricevic-Jones I, Gerichten J von, Lewis H-M, Frampas CF et al. Multi-Omics Reveals Mechanisms of Partial Modulation of COVID-19 Dysregulation by Glucocorticoid Treatment. IJMS 2022; 23(20):12079. DOI: [10.3390/ijms232012079](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms232012079).

Waqas SF-U-H, Sohail A, Nguyen AHH, Usman A, Ludwig T, Wegner A et al. ISG15 deficiency features a complex cellular phenotype that responds to treatment with itaconate and derivatives. Clin Transl Med 2022; 12(7):e931. DOI: [10.1002/ctm2.931](https://doi.org/10.1002/ctm2.931).

2021

Ait Tayeb AEK, Colle R, El-Asmar K, Chappell K, Acquaviva-Bourdain C, David DJ et al. Plasma acetyl- L -carnitine and L -carnitine in major depressive episodes: a case–control study before and after treatment. Psychological Medicine 2021;1–10. DOI: [10.1017/S003329172100413X](https://doi.org/10.1017/S003329172100413X).

Al Rijjal D, Liu Y, Lai M, Song Y, Danaei Z, Wu A et al. Vascepa protects against high-fat diet-induced glucose intolerance, insulin resistance, and impaired β -cell function. iScience 2021; 24(8):102909. DOI: [10.1016/j.isci.2021.102909](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.102909).

Avigdor BE, Yang K, Shinder I, Orsburn BC, Rais R, Kano S et al. Characterization of antipsychotic medications, amino acid signatures, and platelet-activating factor in first-episode psychosis. Biomarkers in Neuropsychiatry 2021; 5:100045. DOI: [10.1016/j.bionps.2021.100045](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bionps.2021.100045).

Conley JM, Lambright CS, Evans N, Medlock-Kakaley E, Hill D, McCord J et al. Developmental toxicity of Nafion byproduct 2 (NBP2) in the Sprague-Dawley rat with comparisons to hexafluoropropylene oxide-dimer acid (HFPO-DA or GenX) and perfluorooctane sulfonate (PFOS). Environ Int 2021; 160:107056. DOI: [10.1016/j.envint.2021.107056](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2021.107056).

D'Amora P, Silva IDCG, Tewari KS, Bristow RE, Cappuccini F, Evans SS et al. Platinum resistance in gynecologic malignancies: Response, disease free and overall survival are predicted by biochemical signature: A metabolomic analysis. Gynecologic Oncology 2021; 163(1):162–70. DOI: [10.1016/j.ygyno.2021.08.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2021.08.001).

Eick C, Klinger-König J, Zylla S, Hannemann A, Budde K, Henning AK et al. Broad Metabolome Alterations Associated with the Intake of Oral Contraceptives Are Mediated by Cortisol in Premenopausal Women. Metabolites 2021; 11(4). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11040193](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11040193).

Hutka B, Lázár B, Tóth AS, Ágg B, László SB, Makra N et al. The Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drug Ketorolac Alters the Small Intestinal Microbiota and Bile Acids Without Inducing Intestinal Damage or Delaying Peristalsis in the Rat. Front. Pharmacol. 2021; 12. DOI: [10.3389/fphar.2021.664177](https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2021.664177).

Joyce JB, Grant CW, Liu D, MahmoudianDehkordi S, Kaddurah-Daouk R, Skime M et al. Multi-omics driven predictions of response to acute phase combination antidepressant therapy: a machine learning approach with cross-trial replication. *Transl Psychiatry* 2021; 11(1):513. DOI: [10.1038/s41398-021-01632-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41398-021-01632-z).

Karkossa I, Bannuscher A, Hellack B, Wohlleben W, Laloy J, Stan MS et al. Nanomaterials induce different levels of oxidative stress, depending on the used model system: Comparison of in vitro and in vivo effects. *Sci Total Environ* 2021; 801:149538. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.149538](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.149538).

Kocher F, Amann A, Zimmer K, Geisler S, Fuchs D, Pichler R et al. High indoleamine-2,3-dioxygenase 1 (IDO) activity is linked to primary resistance to immunotherapy in non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). *Transl Lung Cancer Res* 2021; 10(1):304-13. DOI: [10.21037/tlcr-20-380](https://doi.org/10.21037/tlcr-20-380).

Kuka J, Makrecka-Kuka M, Vilks K, Korzh S, Cirule H, Sevostjanovs E et al. Inhibition of Fatty Acid Metabolism Increases EPA and DHA Levels and Protects against Myocardial Ischaemia-Reperfusion Injury in Zucker Rats. *Oxid Med Cell Longev* 2021; 2021:7493190. DOI: [10.1155/2021/7493190](https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/7493190).

Lázár B, László SB, Hutka B, Tóth AS, Mohammadzadeh A, Berekméri E et al. A comprehensive time course and correlation analysis of indomethacin-induced inflammation, bile acid alterations and dysbiosis in the rat small intestine. *Biochem Pharmacol* 2021; 190:114590. DOI: [10.1016/j.bcp.2021.114590](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2021.114590).

Loeb E, El Asmar K, Trabado S, Gressier F, Colle R, Rigal A et al. Nitric Oxide Synthase activity in major depressive episodes before and after antidepressant treatment: Results of a large case-control treatment study. *Psychological Medicine* 2020:1-10. DOI: [10.1017/S0033291720001749](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033291720001749).

MahmoudianDehkordi S, Ahmed AT, Bhattacharyya S, Han X, Baillie RA, Arnold M et al. Alterations in acylcarnitines, amines, and lipids inform about the mechanism of action of citalopram/escitalopram in major depression. *Transl Psychiatry* 2021; 11(1):153. DOI: [10.1038/s41398-020-01097-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41398-020-01097-6).

Manka P, Sydor S, Wase N, Best J, Brandenburg M, Hellbeck A et al. Anti-TNF α treatment in Crohn's disease: Impact on hepatic steatosis, gut-derived hormones and metabolic status. *Liver Int* 2021; 41(11):2646–58. DOI: [10.1111/liv.15003](https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.15003).

Mock-Ohnesorge J, Mock A, Hackert T, Fröhling S, Schenz J, Poschet G et al. Perioperative changes in the plasma metabolome of patients receiving general anesthesia for pancreatic cancer surgery. *Oncotarget* 2021; 12(10):996–1010. DOI: [10.18632/oncotarget.27956](https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.27956).

Mukha A, Kahya U, Linge A, Chen O, Löck S, Lukiyanchuk V et al. GLS-driven glutamine catabolism contributes to prostate cancer radiosensitivity by regulating the redoxstate, stemness and ATG5-mediated autophagy. *Theranostics* 2021; 11(16):7844–68. DOI: [10.7150/thno.58655](https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.58655).

Murali A, Giri V, Cameron HJ, Behr C, Sperber S, Kamp H et al. Elucidating the Relations between Gut Bacterial Composition and the Plasma and Fecal Metabolomes of Antibiotic Treated Wistar Rats. *Microbiology Research* 2021; 12(1):82-122. DOI: [10.3390/microbiolres12010008](https://doi.org/10.3390/microbiolres12010008).

Nolde M, Bahls M, Friedrich N, Dörr M, Dreischulte T, Felix SB et al. Association of proton pump inhibitor use with endothelial function and metabolites of the nitric oxide pathway: A cross-sectional study. *Pharmacotherapy: The Journal of Human Pharmacology and Drug Therapy* 2021; 41(2):198-204. DOI: [10.1002/phar.2504](https://doi.org/10.1002/phar.2504).

Redfern LK, Jayasundara N, Singleton DR, Di Giulio RT, Carlson J, Sumner SJ et al. The role of gut microbial community and metabolomic shifts in adaptive resistance of Atlantic killifish (*Fundulus heteroclitus*) to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Sci Total Environ* 2021; 776:145955.

DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145955](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145955).

Ringseis R, Grundmann SM, Schuchardt S, Most E, Eder K. Limited Impact of Pivalate-Induced Secondary Carnitine Deficiency on Hepatic Transcriptome and Hepatic and Plasma Metabolome in Nursery Pigs. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11090573](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11090573).

Schären M, Snedec T, Riefke B, Slopianka M, Keck M, Gruendemann S et al. Aspects of transition cow metabolomics-Part I: Effects of a metaphylactic butaphosphan and cyanocobalamin treatment on the metabolome in liver, blood, and urine in cows with different liver metabolotypes. *J. Dairy Sci.* 2021; 104(8):9205–26. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2020-19055](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-19055).

Seo MJ, Song S-H, Kim S, Jang WJ, Jeong C-H, Lee S. Mass spectrometry-based metabolomics in hair from current and former patients with methamphetamine use disorder. *Arch Pharm Res* 2021; 44(9-10):890–901. DOI: [10.1007/s12272-021-01353-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12272-021-01353-3).

Tarragó-Celada J, Foguet C, Tarrado-Castellarnau M, Marin S, Hernández-Alias X, Perarnau J et al. Cysteine and Folate Metabolism Are Targetable Vulnerabilities of Metastatic Colorectal Cancer. *Cancers* 2021; 13(3):425. DOI: [10.3390/cancers13030425](https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers13030425).

Terawaki K, Saegusa Y, Sekiguchi K, Shimizu T, Takiyama M, Matsumoto T et al. The ameliorating effects of tokishakuyakusan in a rat model of implantation failure involves endometrial gland leukemia inhibitory factor and decidualization. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 2021; 265:113288. DOI: [10.1016/j.jep.2020.113288](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jep.2020.113288).

Zhu N, Huang S, Zhang Q, Zhao Z, Qu H, Ning M et al. Metabolomic Study of High-Fat Diet-Induced Obese (DIO) and DIO Plus CCl₄-Induced NASH Mice and the Effect of Obeticholic Acid. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(6):374. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11060374](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11060374).

6 Others

2023

Ackermans LLGC, Bels JLM, Seethaler B, van Dinter M, Schweinlin A, van de Poll MCG et al. Serum metabolomics analysis for quantification of muscle loss in critically ill patients: An explorative study. *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN* 2023; 57:617–23. DOI : [10.1016/j.clnesp.2023.08.012](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnesp.2023.08.012).

Lee SJ, Emery D, Vukmanic E, Wang Y, Lu X, Wang W et al. Metabolic transcriptomics dictate responses of cone photoreceptors to retinitis pigmentosa. *Cell Reports* 2023; 42(9):113054. DOI : [10.1016/j.celrep.2023.113054](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2023.113054).

Lillo A, Marin S, Serrano-Marín J, Binetti N, Navarro G, Cascante M et al. Targeted Metabolomics Shows That the Level of Glutamine, Kynurenine, Acyl-Carnitines and Lysophosphatidylcholines Is Significantly Increased in the Aqueous Humor of Glaucoma Patients. *Front. Med.* 2022; 9:935084. DOI: [10.3389/fmed.2022.935084](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2022.935084).

Pietrowska K, Dmuchowska DA, Godlewski A, Grochowski ET, Wojnar M, Gosk W et al. Extent of interocular (a)symmetry based on the metabolomic profile of human aqueous humor. *Front. Mol. Biosci.* 2023; 10:1166182. DOI: [10.3389/fmolb.2023.1166182](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmolb.2023.1166182).

2022

La Chao de Barca JM, Richard A, Robert P, Eid M, Fouquet O, Tessier L et al. Metabolomic Profiling of Angiotensin-II-Induced Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm in Ldlr-/- Mice Points to Alteration of Nitric Oxide, Lipid, and Energy Metabolisms. *IJMS* 2022; 23(12). DOI: [10.3390/ijms23126387](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23126387).

2021

Kiens O, Taalberg E, Ivanova V, Veeväli K, Laurits T, Tamm R et al. The effect of obstructive sleep apnea on peripheral blood amino acid and biogenic amine metabolome at multiple timepoints overnight. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):10811. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-88409-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-88409-y).

Kunze S, Cecil A, Prehn C, Möller G, Ohlmann A, Wildner G et al. Posterior subcapsular cataracts are a late effect after acute exposure to 0.5 Gy ionizing radiation in mice. *International Journal of Radiation Biology* 2021; 97(4):529-40. DOI: [10.1080/09553002.2021.1876951](https://doi.org/10.1080/09553002.2021.1876951).

Rousseau G, La Chao de Barca JM, Rougé-Maillart C, Teresiński G, Chabrun F, Dieu X et al. Preliminary Metabolomic Profiling of the Vitreous Humor from Hypothermia Fatalities. *J Proteome Res* 2021; 20(5):2390–6. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jproteome.0c00901](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.0c00901).

Széliová D, Štor J, Thiel I, Weinguny M, Hanscho M, Lhota G et al. Inclusion of maintenance energy improves the intracellular flux predictions of CHO. *PLOS Computational Biology* 2021; 17(6). DOI: [10.1371/journal.pcbi.1009022](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1009022).

Urbanski G, Assad S, Chabrun F, La Chao de Barca JM, Blanchet O, Simard G et al. Tear metabolomics highlights new potential biomarkers for differentiating between Sjögren's syndrome and other causes of dry eye. *Ocul Surf* 2021; 22:110–6. DOI: [10.1016/j.jtos.2021.07.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtos.2021.07.006).

Xu H, Huang L, Jin E, Liang Z, Zhao M. Plasma metabolomic profiling of central serous chorioretinopathy. *Exp Eye Res* 2021; 203:108401. DOI: [10.1016/j.exer.2020.108401](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exer.2020.108401).

6.1 Aging

2024

Ho H-Y, Chen Y-H, Lo C-J, Tang H-Y, Chang S-W, Fan C-M et al. Combined Plasma DHA-Containing Phosphatidylcholine PCaa C38:6 and Tetradecanoyl-Carnitine as an Early Biomarker for Assessing the Mortality Risk among Sarcopenic Patients. *Nutrients* 2024; 16(5):611 DOI: [10.3390/nu16050611](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu16050611).

2023

Berkowicz P, Totoń-Żurańska J, Kwiatkowski G, Jasztal A, Csípfő T, Kus K et al. Accelerated ageing and coronary microvascular dysfunction in chronic heart failure in Tgαq*44 mice. *GeroScience* 2023;1–30. DOI: [10.1007/s11357-022-00716-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-022-00716-y).

Bogard G, Barthelemy J, Hantute-Ghesquier A, Sencio V, Brito-Rodrigues P, Séron K et al. SARS-CoV-2 infection induces persistent adipose tissue damage in aged golden Syrian hamsters. *Cell Death Dis* 2023; 14(2):75. DOI: [10.1038/s41419-023-05574-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-023-05574-w).

Capo X, Galmes-Panades AM, Navas-Enamorado C, Ortega-Moral A, Marín S, Cascante M et al. Circulating Neurofilament Light Chain Levels Increase with Age and Are Associated with Worse Physical Function and Body Composition in Men but Not in Women. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2023; 24(16). DOI: [10.3390/ijms241612751](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241612751).

Kalecký K, Bottiglieri T. Targeted metabolomic analysis in Parkinson's disease brain frontal cortex and putamen with relation to cognitive impairment. *npj Parkinsons Dis*. 2023; 9(1):84. DOI: [10.1038/s41531-023-00531-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41531-023-00531-y).

Lo C-J, Lin C-M, Fan C-M, Tang H-Y, Liu H-F, Ho H-Y et al. Plasma acylcarnitine in elderly Taiwanese: as biomarkers of possible sarcopenia and sarcopenia. *BMC Geriatr* 2023; 23(1):769. DOI: [10.1186/s12877-023-04485-x](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12877-023-04485-x).

Moaddel R, Ubaida-Mohien C, Tanaka T, Tian Q, Candia J, Moore AZ et al. Cross-sectional analysis of healthy individuals across decades: Aging signatures across multiple physiological compartments. *Aging Cell* 2023:e13902. DOI: [10.1111/acer.13902](https://doi.org/10.1111/acer.13902).

Tian Q, Mitchell BA, Moaddel R, Zoccali C, Bandinelli S, Ferrucci L. Metabolomic markers mediate erythrocyte anisocytosis in older adults: Results from three independent aging cohorts. *J Intern Med* 2023. DOI: [10.1111/joim.13612](https://doi.org/10.1111/joim.13612).

Tian Q, Adam MG, Ozcariz E, Fantoni G, Shehadeh NM, Turek LM et al. Human Metabolome Reference Database in a Biracial Cohort across the Adult Lifespan. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(5). DOI: [10.3390/metabo13050591](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13050591).

Tian Q, Shardell MD, Kuo P-L, Tanaka T, Simonsick EM, Moaddel R et al. Plasma metabolomic signatures of dual decline in memory and gait in older adults. *GeroScience* 2023:1–9. DOI: [10.1007/s11357-023-00792-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-023-00792-8).

Tian Q, Mitchell BA, Erus G, Davatzikos C, Moaddel R, Resnick SM et al. Sex differences in plasma lipid profiles of accelerated brain aging. *Neurobiology of Aging* 2023; 129:178–84. DOI: [10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2023.05.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2023.05.013).

2022

D'Ascenzo N, Antonicchia E, Angiolillo A, Bender V, Camerlenghi M, Xie Q et al. Metabolomics of blood reveals age-dependent pathways in Parkinson's Disease. *Cell Biosci* 2022; 12(1):102. DOI: [10.1186/s13578-022-00831-5](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13578-022-00831-5).

Hassan L, Efremov L, Großkopf A, Kartschmit N, Medenwald D, Schott A et al. Cardiovascular risk factors, living and ageing in Halle: the CARLA study. *Eur J Epidemiol* 2022; 37(1):103–16. DOI: [10.1007/s10654-021-00824-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-021-00824-7).

Lee JL, Zhang C, Westbrook R, Gabrawy MM, Nidadavolu L, Yang H et al. Serum concentrations of losartan metabolites correlate with improved physical function in a pilot study of prefrail older adults. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 2022. DOI: [10.1093/gerona/glac102](https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glac102).

Rockel JS, Layeghifard M, Rampersaud YR, Perruccio AV, Mahomed NN, Davey JR et al. Identification of a differential metabolite-based signature in patients with late-stage knee osteoarthritis. *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage Open* 2022; 4(3):100258. DOI: [10.1016/j.ocarto.2022.100258](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ocarto.2022.100258).

Tian Q, Mitchell BA, Zampino M, Ferrucci L. Longitudinal associations between blood lysophosphatidylcholines and skeletal muscle mitochondrial function. *Geroscience* 2022. DOI: [10.1007/s11357-022-00548-w](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-022-00548-w).

2021

Bae J, Bertucci EM, Bock SL, Hale MD, Moore J, Wilkinson PM et al. Intrinsic and extrinsic factors interact during development to influence telomere length in a long-lived reptile. *Mol Ecol* 2021. DOI: [10.1111/mec.16017](https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.16017).

Brunelli L, Davin A, Sestito G, Mimmi MC, Simone G de, Balducci C et al. Plasmatic Hippuric Acid as a Hallmark of Frailty in an Italian Cohort: The Mediation Effect of Fruit-Vegetable Intake. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 2021; 76(12):2081–9. DOI: [10.1093/gerona/glab244](https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glab244).

da Silva IDC, Marchioni DML, Carioca AAF, Bueno V, Colleoni GWB. May critical molecular cross-talk between indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO) and arginase during human aging be targets for immunosenescence control? *Immun Ageing* 2021; 18(1):33. DOI: [10.1186/s12979-021-00244-x](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12979-021-00244-x).

Kong SH, Kim JH, Shin CS. Serum Spermidine as a Novel Potential Predictor for Fragility Fractures. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2021; 106(2):e582–e591. DOI: [10.1210/clinem/dgaa745](https://doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgaa745).

Li D, Alam AB, Yu F, Kucharska-Newton A, Windham BG, Alonso A. Sphingolipids and physical function in the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) study. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):1169. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-020-80929-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-80929-3).

Ma L, Nidadavolu LS, Yang H, Langdon J, Westbrook R, Tsui BMW et al. Targeted deletion of interleukin-6 in a mouse model of chronic inflammation demonstrates opposing roles in aging: benefit and harm. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 2021; 76(2):211–5. DOI: [10.1093/gerona/glaa156](https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa156).

Munk R, Anerillas C, Rossi M, Tsitsipatis D, Martindale JL, Herman AB et al. Acid ceramidase promotes senescent cell survival. *Aging* 2021; 13(12):15750–69. DOI: [10.18632/aging.203170](https://doi.org/10.18632/aging.203170).

Werdyani S, Liu M, Zhang H, Sun G, Furey A, Randell EW et al. Endotypes of primary osteoarthritis identified by plasma metabolomics analysis. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 2021; 60(6):2735–44. DOI: [10.1093/rheumatology/keaa693](https://doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keaa693).

Xu B, Su H, Wang R, Wang Y, Zhang W. Metabolic networks of plasma and joint fluid base on differential correlation. *PLoS One* 2021; 16(2):e0247191. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0247191](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0247191).

6.2 Animal health

2024

Arshad U, Zimpel R, Husnain A, Poindexter MB, Santos JEP. Effect of rumen-protected choline on fat digestibility and lymph metabolome in dairy cows. *J Anim Physiol Anim Nutr (Berl)* 2024
DOI: [10.1111/jpn.13943](https://doi.org/10.1111/jpn.13943).

Beller S, Grundmann SM, Pies K, Most E, Schuchardt S, Seel W et al. Effect of replacing soybean meal with *Hermetia illucens* meal on cecal microbiota, liver transcriptome, and plasma metabolome of broilers. *Poultry Science* 2024; 103(5):103635 DOI: [10.1016/j.psj.2024.103635](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psj.2024.103635).

Johansson L, Ringmark S, Bergquist J, Skiöldebrand E, Jansson A. A metabolomics perspective on 2 years of high-intensity training in horses. *Sci Rep* 2024; 14(1):2139
DOI: [10.1038/s41598-024-52188-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-52188-z).

Vörösházi J, Mackei M, Sebők C, Tráj P, Márton RA, Horváth DG et al. Investigation of the effects of T-2 toxin in chicken-derived three-dimensional hepatic cell cultures. *Sci Rep* 2024; 14(1):1195
DOI: [10.1038/s41598-024-51689-1](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-51689-1).

2023

Amin N, Schwarzkopf S, Tröscher-Mußotter J, Camarinha-Silva A, Dänicke S, Huber K et al. Host metabolome and faecal microbiome shows potential interactions impacted by age and weaning times in calves. *anim microbiome* 2023; 5(1):12. DOI: [10.1186/s42523-023-00233-z](https://doi.org/10.1186/s42523-023-00233-z).

Arshad U, Husnain A, Poindexter MB, Zimpel R, Nelson CD, Santos JEP. Rumen-protected choline reduces hepatic lipidosis by increasing hepatic triacylglycerol-rich lipoprotein secretion in dairy cows. *J Dairy Sci* 2023; 106(11):7630–50. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2022-23182](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2022-23182).

Barboza TK, Susta L, zur Linden A, Gardhouse S, Beaufrère H. Association of plasma metabolites and diagnostic imaging findings with hepatic lipidosis in bearded dragons (*Pogona vitticeps*) and effects of gemfibrozil therapy. *PLOS ONE* 2023; 18(2):e0274060.
DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0274060](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0274060).

Beaufrère H, Barboza T, Burnett A, Stark KD, Wood RD. Effects of Atorvastatin and Rosuvastatin on Blood Lipids in Quaker Parrots (*Myiopsitta monachus*). *avms* 2023; 37(3):199–208.
DOI: [10.1647/22-00014](https://doi.org/10.1647/22-00014).

Connolly C, Yin X, Brennan L. Impact of Lactation Stage on the Metabolite Composition of Bovine Milk. *Molecules* 2023; 28(18):6608. DOI: [10.3390/molecules28186608](https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules28186608).

Favole A, Testori C, Bergagna S, Gennero MS, Ingravalle F, Costa B et al. Brain-Derived Neurotrophic Factor, Kynurenine Pathway, and Lipid-Profiling Alterations as Potential Animal Welfare Indicators in Dairy Cattle. *Animals (Basel)* 2023; 13(7). DOI: [10.3390/ani13071167](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani13071167).

Fernandes AC, Polizel GHG, Cracco RC, Cançado FACQ, Baldin GC, Poleti MD et al. Metabolomics Changes in Meat and Subcutaneous Fat of Male Cattle Submitted to Fetal Programming. *Metabolites* 2023; 14(1):9. DOI: [10.3390/metabo14010009](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo14010009).

Ghaffari MH, Daniel JB, Sadri H, Schuchardt S, Martín-Tereso J, Sauerwein H. Longitudinal characterization of the metabolome of dairy cows transitioning from one lactation to the next one: Investigations in blood serum. *J Dairy Sci* 2023. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2023-23841](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-23841).

Halli K, Cohrs I, Brügemann K, Koch C, König S. A Pilot Study on Across-Generation Impacts of Maternal Heat Stress on Blood Metabolites of Female Holstein Dairy Calves. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(4):494. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13040494](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13040494).

Huber K, Saltzmann J, Daenicke S. Metabolite Profiling in the Liver, Plasma and Milk of Dairy Cows Exposed to Tansy Ragwort (*Senecio jacobae*) Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids. *Toxins* 2023; 15(10):601. DOI: [10.3390/toxins15100601](https://doi.org/10.3390/toxins15100601).

Husnain A, Arshad U, Zimpel R, Schmitt E, Dickson MJ, Perdomo MC et al. Induced endometrial inflammation compromises conceptus development in dairy cattle†. *Biol Reprod* 2023; 109(4):415–31. DOI: [10.1093/biolre/ioad088](https://doi.org/10.1093/biolre/ioad088).

Jorge-Smeding E, Leung YH, Ruiz-González A, Xu W, Astessiano AL, Trujillo AI et al. Plasma and milk metabolomics revealed changes in amino acid metabolism in Holstein dairy cows under heat stress. *Animal* 2023; 18(2):101049. DOI: [10.1016/j.animal.2023.101049](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.animal.2023.101049).

Metzler-Zebeli BU, Lerch F, Yosi F, Vötterl JC, Koger S, Aigensberger M et al. Creep Feeding and Weaning Influence the Postnatal Evolution of the Plasma Metabolome in Neonatal Piglets. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(2):214. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13020214](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13020214).

Miazga K, Kopczyńska K, Szaluś-Jordanow O, Moroz-Fik A, Wilczak J, Barszcz K et al. Metabolomic analysis indicated changes in triacylglycerols' levels as a result of training in Whippet dogs. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):18223. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-023-45546-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-45546-w).

Polizel GHG, Fernandes AC, Furlan É, Prati BCT, Ferraz JBS, Santana MHdA. Impacts of Different Prenatal Supplementation Strategies on the Plasma Metabolome of Bulls in the Rearing and Finishing Phase. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(2). DOI: [10.3390/metabo13020259](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13020259).

Ringseis R, Marschall MJM, Grundmann SM, Schuchardt S, Most E, Gessner DK et al. Effect of *Hermetia illucens* Fat, Compared with That of Soybean Oil and Palm Oil, on Hepatic Lipid Metabolism and Plasma Metabolome in Healthy Rats. *Animals (Basel)* 2023; 13(21):3356. DOI: [10.3390/ani13213356](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani13213356).

Rubić I, Weidt S, Burchmore R, Kovačević A, Kuleš J, Eckersall PD et al. Metabolome Profiling in the Plasma of Dogs with Idiopathic Dilated Cardiomyopathy: A Multiplatform Mass-Spectrometry-Based Approach. *IJMS* 2023; 24(20). DOI: [10.3390/ijms242015182](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242015182).

Silva FACC, Martins T, Sponchiado M, Rocha CC, ASHRAFI N, Graham SF et al. Pre-estrus progesterone does not affect post-estrus luminal metabolome in cross-bred beef cows. *Reproduction* 2023; 166(2):99–116. DOI: [10.1530/REP-22-0372](https://doi.org/10.1530/REP-22-0372).

2022

Abedal-Majed MA, Springman SA, Jafar HD, Bell BE, Kurz SG, Wilson KE et al. Naturally occurring androgen excess cows are present in dairy and beef herds and have similar characteristics to women with PCOS. *J Anim Sci* 2022; 100(6). DOI: [10.1093/jas/skac151](https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skac151).

Abedal-Majed MA, Springman SA, Sutton CM, Snider AP, Bell BE, Hart M et al. VEGFA165 can rescue excess steroid secretion, inflammatory markers and follicle arrest in the ovarian cortex of high A4 cows. *Biol Reprod* 2022; 106(1):118–31. DOI: [10.1093/biolre/ioab201](https://doi.org/10.1093/biolre/ioab201).

Beaufrère H, Stark KD, Wood RD. Effects of a 0.3% cholesterol diet and a 20% fat diet on plasma lipids and lipoproteins in Quaker parrots (*Myiopsitta monachus*). *Vet Clin Pathol* 2022. DOI: [10.1111/vcp.13108](https://doi.org/10.1111/vcp.13108).

Galler AI, Klavins K, Burgener IA. A Preliminary Metabolomic Study of Yorkshire Terrier Enteropathy. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(3). DOI: [10.3390/metabo12030264](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12030264).

Gessner DK, Sandrock LM, Most E, Koch C, Ringseis R, Eder K. Performance and Metabolic, Inflammatory, and Oxidative Stress-Related Parameters in Early Lactating Dairy Cows with High and Low Hepatic FGF21 Expression. *Animals (Basel)* 2022; 13(1):131. DOI: [10.3390/ani13010131](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani13010131).

Ivanova L, Rangel-Huerta OD, Tartor H, Gjessing MC, Dahle MK, Uhlig S. Fish Skin and Gill Mucus: A Source of Metabolites for Non-Invasive Health Monitoring and Research. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(1):28. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12010028](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12010028).

Krasztel MM, Czopowicz M, Szaluś-Jordanow O, Moroz A, Mickiewicz M, Kaba J. Correlation between metabolomic profile constituents and feline pancreatic lipase immunoreactivity. *J Vet Intern Med* 2022; 36(2):473–81. DOI: [10.1111/jvim.16349](https://doi.org/10.1111/jvim.16349).

Mann S, Abuelo A, Stokol T, Wakshlag JJ, Bayly W, Reed S et al. A case-control exercise challenge study on the pathogenesis of high serum gamma-glutamyl transferase activity in racehorses. *Equine Vet J* 2022. DOI: [10.1111/evj.13584](https://doi.org/10.1111/evj.13584).

Mann S, Ramsay JD, Wakshlag JJ, Stokol T, Reed S, Divers TJ. Investigating the pathogenesis of high-serum gamma-glutamyl transferase activity in Thoroughbred racehorses: A series of case-control studies. *Equine Vet J* 2022; 54(1):39–51. DOI: [10.1111/evj.13435](https://doi.org/10.1111/evj.13435).

Melendez P, Chelikani PK, Patel D, Garbarino E. Effect of a very low negative dietary cation-anion difference (DCAD) diet on plasma and urine metabolomics of prepartum Holstein cows. *JDS Communications* 2022; 3(1):59–65. DOI: [10.3168/jdsc.2021-0154](https://doi.org/10.3168/jdsc.2021-0154).

Menanteau-Ledouble S, Skov J, Lukassen MB, Rolle-Kampczyk U, Haange S-B, Dalsgaard I et al. Modulation of gut microbiota, blood metabolites, and disease resistance by dietary β -glucan in rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). *anim microbiome* 2022; 4(1):58. DOI: [10.1186/s42523-022-00209-5](https://doi.org/10.1186/s42523-022-00209-5).

Polizel GHG, Cançado FACQ, Dias EFF, Fernandes AC, Cracco RC, Carmona BT et al. Effects of Different Prenatal Nutrition Strategies on the Liver Metabolome of Bulls and Its Correlation with Body and Liver Weight. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(5):441. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12050441](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12050441).

Ricci S, Pacífico C, Castillo-Lopez E, Rivera-Chacon R, Schwartz-Zimmermann HE, Reisinger N et al. Progressive microbial adaptation of the bovine rumen and hindgut in response to a step-wise increase in dietary starch and the influence of phytogenic supplementation. *Front. Microbiol.* 2022; 13:920427. DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2022.920427](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2022.920427).

Rubić I, Burchmore R, Weidt S, Regnault C, Kuleš J, Barić Rafaj R et al. Multi Platforms Strategies and Metabolomics Approaches for the Investigation of Comprehensive Metabolite Profile in Dogs with *Babesia canis* Infection. *IJMS* 2022; 23(3):1575. DOI: [10.3390/ijms23031575](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23031575).

Schalch Junior FJ, Polizel GHG, Cançado FACQ, Fernandes AC, Mortari I, Pires PRL et al. Prenatal Supplementation in Beef Cattle and Its Effects on Plasma Metabolome of Dams and Calves. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(4):347. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12040347](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12040347).

Schuh K, Häussler S, Sadri H, Prehn C, Lintelmann J, Adamski J et al. Blood and adipose tissue steroid metabolomics and mRNA expression of steroidogenic enzymes in periparturient dairy cows differing in body condition. *Sci Rep* 2022; 12(1):2297. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-06014-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-06014-z).

Xu W, Grindler S, Kenéz Á, Dänicke S, Frahm J, Huber K. Changes of the liver metabolome following an intravenous lipopolysaccharide injection in Holstein cows supplemented with dietary carnitine. *J Animal Sci Biotechnol* 2022; 13(1):94. DOI: [10.1186/s40104-022-00741-z](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40104-022-00741-z).

Zhang G, Tobolski D, Zwierzchowski G, Mandal R, Wishart DS, Ametaj BN. Identification of Serum-Predictive Biomarkers for Subclinical Mastitis in Dairy Cows and New Insights into the Pathobiology of the Disease. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 2022; 70(5):1724–46. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jafc.1c07281](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.1c07281).

2021

Bäbler SC, Kenéz Á, Scheu T, Koch C, Meyer U, Dänicke S et al. Association between alterations in plasma metabolome profiles and laminitis in intensively finished Holstein bulls in a randomized controlled study. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):12735. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-92163-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-92163-6).

Delarocque J, Frers F, Feige K, Huber K, Jung K, Warnken T. Metabolic changes induced by oral glucose tests in horses and their diagnostic use. *Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine* 2021; 35(1):597-605. DOI: [10.1111/jvim.15992](https://doi.org/10.1111/jvim.15992).

Delarocque J, Frers F, Huber K, Jung K, Feige K, Warnken T. Metabolic impact of weight variations in Icelandic horses. *PeerJ* 2021; 9:e10764. DOI: [10.7717/peerj.10764](https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.10764).

Delarocque J, Reiche DB, Meier AD, Warnken T, Feige K, Sillence MN. Metabolic profile distinguishes laminitis-susceptible and -resistant ponies before and after feeding a high sugar diet. *BMC Vet Res* 2021; 17(1):56. DOI: [10.1186/s12917-021-02763-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-021-02763-7).

Gonzalez-Uarquin F, Sommerfeld V, Rodehutsord M, Huber K. Interrelationship of myo-inositol pathways with systemic metabolic conditions in two strains of high-performance laying hens during their productive life span. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):4641. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-84169-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-84169-x).

Jorge-Smeding E, Bonnet M, Renand G, Taussat S, Graulet B, Ortigues-Marty I et al. Common and diet-specific metabolic pathways underlying residual feed intake in fattening Charolais yearling bulls. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):24346. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-03678-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03678-x).

Kiefer ZE, Studer JM, Chipman AL, Adur MK, Mainquist-Whigham C, Gabler NK et al. Circulating biomarkers associated with pelvic organ prolapse risk in late gestation sows. *J Anim Sci* 2021; 99(8). DOI: [10.1093/jas/skab207](https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skab207).

Kuleš J, Rubić I, Beer Ljubić B, Bilić P, Barić Rafaj R, Brkljačić M et al. Combined Untargeted and Targeted Metabolomics Approaches Reveal Urinary Changes of Amino Acids and Energy Metabolism in Canine Babesiosis With Different Levels of Kidney Function. *Front Microbiol* 2021; 12:715701. DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2021.715701](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2021.715701).

Muñoz-Prieto A, RubiĆ I, HorvatiĆ A, Rafaj RB, Cerón JJ, Tvarijonaviciute A et al. Evaluation of Changes in Metabolites of Saliva in Canine Obesity Using a Targeted Metabolomic Approach. *Animals (Basel)* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/ani11092501](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani11092501).

Ogunade IM, McCoun M. Effects of adding live *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Aspergillus*-based enzyme extracts on ruminal fermentation, plasma polyamine concentrations, and fiber digestibility in beef steers fed a high-forage diet. *Applied Animal Science* 2021; 37(1):21-6. DOI: [10.15232/aas.2020-02028](https://doi.org/10.15232/aas.2020-02028).

Pacifico C, Hartinger T, Stauder A, Schwartz-Zimmermann HE, Reisinger N, Faas J et al. Supplementing a Clay Mineral-Based Feed Additive Modulated Fecal Microbiota Composition, Liver Health, and Lipid Serum Metabolome in Dairy Cows Fed Starch-Rich Diets. *Front Vet Sci* 2021; 8:714545. DOI: [10.3389/fvets.2021.714545](https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2021.714545).

Redfern LK, Jayasundara N, Singleton DR, Di Giulio RT, Carlson J, Sumner SJ et al. The role of gut microbial community and metabolomic shifts in adaptive resistance of Atlantic killifish (*Fundulus heteroclitus*) to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Sci Total Environ* 2021; 776:145955. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145955](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145955).

Ringseis R, Gessner DK, Loewenstein F, Kuehling J, Becker S, Willems H et al. Swine Inflammation and Necrosis Syndrome Is Associated with Plasma Metabolites and Liver Transcriptome in Affected Piglets. *Animals* 2021; 11(3). DOI: [10.3390/ani11030772](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani11030772).

Sadri H, Ghaffari MH, Schuh K, Koch C, Sauerwein H. Muscle metabolome and adipose tissue mRNA expression of lipid metabolism-related genes in over-conditioned dairy cows differing in serum-metabotype. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):11106. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-90577-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-90577-w).

Schären M, Riefke B, Slopianka M, Keck M, Gruendemann S, Wichard J et al. Aspects of transition cow metabolomics-Part III: Alterations in the metabolome of liver and blood throughout the transition period in cows with different liver metabolotypes. *J. Dairy Sci.* 2021; 104(8):9245–62. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2020-19056](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-19056).

Schären M, Snedec T, Riefke B, Slopianka M, Keck M, Gruendemann S et al. Aspects of transition cow metabolomics-Part I: Effects of a metaphylactic butaphosphan and cyanocobalamin treatment on the metabolome in liver, blood, and urine in cows with different liver metabolotypes. *J. Dairy Sci.* 2021; 104(8):9205–26. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2020-19055](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-19055).

Sutton CM, Springman SA, Abedal-Majed MA, Cupp AS. Bovine Ovarian Cortex Tissue Culture. *JoVE Journal of Visualized Experiments* 2021; (167):e61668. DOI: [10.3791/61668](https://doi.org/10.3791/61668).

Tröschner-MuBotter J, Saenz JS, Grindler S, Meyer J, Kononov SU, Mezger B et al. Microbiome Clusters Disclose Physiologic Variances in Dairy Cows Challenged by Calving and Lipopolysaccharides. *mSystems* 2021; 6(5):e0085621. DOI: [10.1128/mSystems.00856-21](https://doi.org/10.1128/mSystems.00856-21).

Xu W, Grindler S, Dänicke S, Frahm J, Kenéz Á, Huber K. Increased plasma and milk short-chain acylcarnitine concentrations reflect systemic LPS response in mid-lactation dairy cows. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 2021; 321(3):R429-R440. DOI: [10.1152/ajpregu.00072.2021](https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00072.2021).

Yang Y, Sadri H, Prehn C, Adamski J, Rehage J, Dänicke S et al. Targeted assessment of the metabolome in skeletal muscle and in serum of dairy cows supplemented with conjugated linoleic acid during early lactation. *J Dairy Sci* 2021; 104(4):5095-109. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2020-19185](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-19185).

Yanibada B, Hohenester U, Pétéra M, Canlet C, Durand S, Jourdan F et al. Milk metabolome reveals variations on enteric methane emissions from dairy cows fed a specific inhibitor of the methanogenesis pathway. *J. Dairy Sci.* 2021; 104(12):12553–66. DOI: [10.3168/jds.2021-20477](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2021-20477).

Zhang G, Mandal R, Wishart DS, Ametaj BN. A Multi-Platform Metabolomics Approach Identifies Urinary Metabolite Signatures That Differentiate Ketotic From Healthy Dairy Cows. *Front Vet Sci* 2021; 8:595983. DOI: [10.3389/fvets.2021.595983](https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2021.595983).

6.3 Endocrinology and fertility

2023

Fabbri L, Garlantézec R, Audouze K, Bustamante M, Carracedo Á, Chatzi L et al. Childhood exposure to non-persistent endocrine disrupting chemicals and multi-omic profiles: A panel study. *Environment International* 2023; 173:107856. DOI: [10.1016/j.envint.2023.107856](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2023.107856).

González-García I, García-Clavé E, Cebrian-Serrano A, Le Thuc O, Contreras RE, Xu Y et al. Estradiol regulates leptin sensitivity to control feeding via hypothalamic Cited1. *Cell Metab* 2023; 35(3):438-455.e7. DOI: [10.1016/j.cmet.2023.02.004](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2023.02.004).

Sato S, Watanabe S, Saito Y, Takanashi A, Ikeda H, Sakurai Y et al. High Expression of Adrenal Cortisol Synthases Is Acquired After Intrauterine Inflammation in Periviable Sheep Fetuses. *J. Endocr. Soc.* 2023; 7(9):bvad100. DOI: [10.1210/jendso/bvad100](https://doi.org/10.1210/jendso/bvad100).

Wang Z, Haange S-B, Haake V, Huisinga M, Kamp H, Buesen R et al. Assessing the Influence of Propylthiouracil and Phenytoin on the Metabolomes of the Thyroid, Liver, and Plasma in Rats. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(7):847. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13070847](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13070847).

2022

Abedal-Majed MA, Springman SA, Jafar HD, Bell BE, Kurz SG, Wilson KE et al. Naturally occurring androgen excess cows are present in dairy and beef herds and have similar characteristics to women with PCOS. *J Anim Sci* 2022; 100(6). DOI: [10.1093/jas/skac151](https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skac151).

Abedal-Majed MA, Springman SA, Sutton CM, Snider AP, Bell BE, Hart M et al. VEGFA165 can rescue excess steroid secretion, inflammatory markers and follicle arrest in the ovarian cortex of high A4 cows. *Biol Reprod* 2022; 106(1):118–31. DOI: [10.1093/biolre/ioab201](https://doi.org/10.1093/biolre/ioab201).

Billiet B, La Chao de Barca JM, Ferré M, Muller J, Vautier A, Assad S et al. A Tear Metabolomic Profile Showing Increased Ornithine Decarboxylase Activity and Spermine Synthesis in Thyroid-Associated Orbitopathy. *JCM* 2022; 11(2):404. DOI: [10.3390/jcm11020404](https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11020404).

Lau LHY, Nano J, Prehn C, Cecil A, Rathmann W, Zeller T et al. Associations of endogenous androgens and sex hormone-binding globulin with kidney function and chronic kidney disease. *Front. Endocrinol.* 2022; 13:1000650. DOI: [10.3389/fendo.2022.1000650](https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2022.1000650).

Lee Y-H, Park S. Genetic and Lifestyle-Related Factors Influencing Serum Hyper-Propionylcarnitine Concentrations and Their Association with Metabolic Syndrome and Cardiovascular Disease Risk. *IJMS* 2023; 24(21):15810. DOI: [10.3390/ijms242115810](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242115810).

Matta K, Lefebvre T, Vigneau E, Cariou V, Marchand P, Guitton Y et al. Associations between persistent organic pollutants and endometriosis: A multiblock approach integrating metabolic and cytokine profiling. *Environ Int* 2022; 158:106926. DOI: [10.1016/j.envint.2021.106926](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2021.106926).

Schuh K, Häussler S, Sadri H, Prehn C, Lintelmann J, Adamski J et al. Blood and adipose tissue steroid metabolomics and mRNA expression of steroidogenic enzymes in periparturient dairy cows differing in body condition. *Sci Rep* 2022; 12(1):2297. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-06014-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-06014-z).

Serri O, Boguenet M, La Chao de Barca JM, Bouet P-E, El Hachem H, Blanchet O et al. A Metabolomic Profile of Seminal Fluid in Extremely Severe Oligozoospermia Suggesting an Epididymal Involvement. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(12):1266. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12121266](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12121266).

Shaw RPH, Kolyvas P, Dang N, Hyon A, Bailey K, Anakk S. Loss Of Hepatic Small Heterodimer Partner Elevates Ileal Bile Acids And Alters Cell Cycle Related Genes In Male Mice. *Endocrinology* 2022; 163(6):bqac052. DOI: [10.1210/endo/bqac052](https://doi.org/10.1210/endo/bqac052).

2021

Chabrun F, Dieu X, May-Panloup P, Chupin S, Bourreau J, Henrion D et al. Metabolomic Sexual Dimorphism of the Mouse Brain is Predominantly Abolished by Gonadectomy with a Higher Impact on Females. *J Proteome Res* 2021; 20(5):2772–9. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jproteome.1c00045](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.1c00045).

Diboun I, Ramanjaneya M, Ahmed L, Bashir M, Butler AE, Albagha O et al. Metabolomic Profiling of Pregnancies With Polycystic Ovary Syndrome Identifies a Unique Metabolic Signature and Potential Predictive Biomarkers of Low Birth Weight. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* 2021; 12:638727. DOI: [10.3389/fendo.2021.638727](https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2021.638727).

Engel KM, Baumann S, Blaurock J, Rolle-Kampczyk U, Schiller J, Bergen M von et al. Differences in the sperm metabolomes of smoking and nonsmoking men. *Biol Reprod* 2021; 105(6):1484–93. DOI: [10.1093/biolre/ioab179](https://doi.org/10.1093/biolre/ioab179).

Karahoda R, Kallol S, Groessl M, Ontsouka E, Anderle P, Fluck C et al. Revisiting Steroidogenic Pathways in the Human Placenta and Primary Human Trophoblast Cells. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2021; 22(4):1704. DOI: [10.3390/ijms22041704](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms22041704).

Kiefer ZE, Studer JM, Chipman AL, Adur MK, Mainquist-Whigham C, Gabler NK et al. Circulating biomarkers associated with pelvic organ prolapse risk in late gestation sows. *J Anim Sci* 2021; 99(8). DOI: [10.1093/jas/skab207](https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skab207).

Lau LHY, Nano J, Cecil A, Schederecker F, Rathmann W, Prehn C et al. Cross-sectional and prospective relationships of endogenous progestogens and estrogens with glucose metabolism in men and women: a KORA F4/FF4 Study. *BMJ Open Diabetes Research and Care* 2021; 9(1):e001951. DOI: [10.1136/bmjdr-2020-001951](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjdr-2020-001951).

Martchenko SE, Martchenko A, Biancolin AD, Waller A, Brubaker PL. L-cell Arntl is required for rhythmic glucagon-like peptide-1 secretion and maintenance of intestinal homeostasis. *Mol Metab* 2021; 54:101340. DOI: [10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101340](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101340).

Pietzner M, Budde K, Rühlemann M, Völzke H, Homuth G, Weiss FU et al. Exocrine Pancreatic Function Modulates Plasma Metabolites Through Changes in Gut Microbiota Composition. *The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism* 2021; 106(5):e2290-e2298.
DOI: [10.1210/clinem/dgaa961](https://doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgaa961).

Terawaki K, Saegusa Y, Sekiguchi K, Shimizu T, Takiyama M, Matsumoto T et al. The ameliorating effects of tokishakuyakusan in a rat model of implantation failure involves endometrial gland leukemia inhibitory factor and decidualization. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 2021; 265:113288.
DOI: [10.1016/j.jep.2020.113288](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jep.2020.113288).

Tokarz J, Schmitt SM, Möller G, Brändli AW, Adamski J. Functional characterization of two 20 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase type 2 homeologs from *Xenopus laevis* reveals multispecificity. *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* 2021; 210:105874.
DOI: [10.1016/j.jsbmb.2021.105874](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsbmb.2021.105874).

6.4 Epidemiology and genetics

2024

Decker NS, Johnson T, Le Cornet C, Behrens S, Obi N, Kaaks R et al. Associations between lifestyle, health, and clinical characteristics and circulating oxysterols and cholesterol precursors in women diagnosed with breast cancer: a cross-sectional study. *Sci Rep* 2024; 14(1):4977
DOI: [10.1038/s41598-024-55316-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-55316-x).

Harewood R, Rothwell JA, Bešević J, Viallon V, Achaintre D, Gicquiau A et al. Association between pre-diagnostic circulating lipid metabolites and colorectal cancer risk: a nested case-control study in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). *EBioMedicine* 2024; 101:105024 DOI: [10.1016/j.ebiom.2024.105024](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2024.105024).

Maushagen J, Addin NS, Schuppert C, Ward-Caviness CK, Nattenmüller J, Adamski J et al. Serum metabolite signatures of cardiac function and morphology in individuals from a population-based cohort. *Biomark Res* 2024; 12(1):31 DOI: [10.1186/s40364-024-00578-w](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40364-024-00578-w).

Ritz J, Wunderle C, Stumpf F, Laager R, Tribolet P, Neyer P et al. Association of tryptophan pathway metabolites with mortality and effectiveness of nutritional support among patients at nutritional risk: secondary analysis of a randomized clinical trial. *Front. Nutr.* 2024; 11:1335242
DOI: [10.3389/fnut.2024.1335242](https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2024.1335242).

Russo M, Gualdrini F, Valleslonga V, Prosperini E, Noberini R, Pedretti S et al. Acetyl-CoA production by Mediator-bound 2-ketoacid dehydrogenases boosts de novo histone acetylation and is regulated by nitric oxide. *Molecular Cell* 2024; 84(5):967-980.e10 DOI: [10.1016/j.molcel.2023.12.033](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2023.12.033).

2023

Abu-Farha M, Joseph S, Mohammad A, Channanath A, Taher I, Al-Mulla F et al. Targeted Metabolomics Analysis of Individuals Carrying the ANGPTL8 R59W Variant. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(9):972. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13090972](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13090972).

Bastos-Moreira Y, Ouédraogo L, Boevre M de, Argaw A, Kok B de, Hanley-Cook GT et al. A Multi-Omics and Human Biomonitoring Approach to Assessing the Effectiveness of Fortified Balanced Energy-Protein Supplementation on Maternal and Newborn Health in Burkina Faso: A Study Protocol. *Nutrients* 2023; 15(18):4056. DOI: [10.3390/nu15184056](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15184056).

Brown AA, Fernandez-Tajes JJ, Hong M-G, Brorsson CA, Koivula RW, Davtian D et al. Genetic analysis of blood molecular phenotypes reveals common properties in the regulatory networks affecting complex traits. *Nat Commun* 2023; 14(1):5062. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-023-40569-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-40569-3).

Caterino M, Fedele R, Carnovale V, Castaldo A, Gelzo M, Iacotucci P et al. Lipidomic alterations in human saliva from cystic fibrosis patients. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):600. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-24429-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-24429-6).

Delgado AB, Tylden ES, Lukic M, Moi L, Busund L-TR, Lund E et al. Cohort profile: The Clinical and Multi-omic (CAMO) cohort, part of the Norwegian Women and Cancer (NOWAC) study. *PLOS ONE* 2023; 18(2):e0281218. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0281218](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0281218).

Kim H-R, Jin H-S, Eom Y-B. Identification of Genetic Markers Linked to The Activity of Indoleamine 2,3-Dioxygenase and Kidney Function. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(4). DOI: [10.3390/metabo13040541](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13040541).

Löding S, Andersson U, Kaaks R, Schulze MB, Pala V, Urbarova I et al. Altered plasma metabolite levels can be detected years before a glioma diagnosis. *JCI Insight* 2023; 8(19). DOI: [10.1172/jci.insight.171225](https://doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.171225).

Raimondi S, Faravelli G, Nocerino P, Mondani V, Baruffaldi A, Marchese L et al. Human wild-type and D76N β 2-microglobulin variants are significant proteotoxic and metabolic stressors for transgenic *C. elegans*. *FASEB Bioadv* 2023; 5(11):484–505. DOI: [10.1096/fba.2023-00073](https://doi.org/10.1096/fba.2023-00073).

Rothwell JA, Bešević J, Dimou N, Breeur M, Murphy N, Jenab M et al. Circulating amino acid levels and colorectal cancer risk in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition and UK Biobank cohorts. *BMC Med* 2023; 21(1):80. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-023-02739-4](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-023-02739-4).

Shi M, Han S, Klier K, Fobo G, Montrone C, Yu S et al. Identification of candidate metabolite biomarkers for metabolic syndrome and its five components in population-based human cohorts. *Cardiovasc Diabetol* 2023; 22(1):141. DOI: [10.1186/s12933-023-01862-z](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12933-023-01862-z).

Tanaka T, Das JK, Jin Y, Tian Q, Moaddel R, Moore AZ et al. Plant Protein but Not Animal Protein Consumption Is Associated with Frailty through Plasma Metabolites. *Nutrients* 2023; 15(19):4193. DOI: [10.3390/nu15194193](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15194193).

Tian Q, Adam MG, Ozcariz E, Fantoni G, Shehadeh NM, Turek LM et al. Human Metabolome Reference Database in a Biracial Cohort across the Adult Lifespan. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(5). DOI: [10.3390/metabo13050591](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13050591).

Trichia E, Koulman A, Stewart ID, Brage S, Griffin SJ, Griffin JL et al. Plasma Metabolites Related to the Consumption of Different Types of Dairy Products and Their Association with New-Onset Type 2 Diabetes: Analyses in the Fenland and EPIC-Norfolk Studies, United Kingdom. *Mol Nutr Food Res* 2024; 68(1):e2300154. DOI: [10.1002/mnfr.202300154](https://doi.org/10.1002/mnfr.202300154).

Van JAD, Luo Y, Danska JS, Dai F, Alexeeff SE, Gunderson EP et al. Postpartum defects in inflammatory response after gestational diabetes precede progression to type 2 diabetes: a nested case-control study within the SWIFT study. *Metabolism* 2023; 149:155695. DOI: [10.1016/j.metabol.2023.155695](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.metabol.2023.155695).

Vishweswaraiah S, Yilmaz A, Saiyed N, Khalid A, Koladiya PR, Pan X et al. Integrative Analysis Unveils the Correlation of Aminoacyl-tRNA Biosynthesis Metabolites with the Methylation of the SEPSECS Gene in Huntington's Disease Brain Tissue. *Genes* 2023; 14(9):1752. DOI: [10.3390/genes14091752](https://doi.org/10.3390/genes14091752).

Yao Y, Schneider A, Wolf K, Zhang S, Wang-Sattler R. Longitudinal associations between metabolites and immediate, short-and medium-term exposure to ambient air pollution: Results from the KORA cohort study. *Science of The Total Environment* 2023. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.165780](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.165780).

2022

Carreras-Gallo N, Cáceres A, Balagué-Dobón L, Ruiz-Arenas C, Andrusaityte S, Carracedo Á et al. The early-life exposome modulates the effect of polymorphic inversions on DNA methylation. *Commun Biol* 2022; 5(1):455. DOI: [10.1038/s42003-022-03380-2](https://doi.org/10.1038/s42003-022-03380-2).

Chang R, Trushina E, Zhu K, Zaidi SSA, Lau BM, Kueider-Paisley A et al. Predictive metabolic networks reveal sex- and APOE genotype-specific metabolic signatures and drivers for precision medicine in Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Dement* 2022. DOI: [10.1002/alz.12675](https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.12675).

Grant CW, Barreto EF, Kumar R, Kaddurah-Daouk R, Skime M, Mayes T et al. Multi-Omics Characterization of Early- and Adult-Onset Major Depressive Disorder. *J Pers Med* 2022; 12(3):412. DOI: [10.3390/jpm12030412](https://doi.org/10.3390/jpm12030412).

Han S, Huang J, Foppiano F, Prehn C, Adamski J, Suhre K et al. TIGER: technical variation elimination for metabolomics data using ensemble learning architecture. *Brief Bioinform* 2022; 23(2):bbab535. DOI: [10.1093/bib/bbab535](https://doi.org/10.1093/bib/bbab535).

Hassan L, Efremov L, Großkopf A, Kartschmit N, Medenwald D, Schott A et al. Cardiovascular risk factors, living and ageing in Halle: the CARLA study. *Eur J Epidemiol* 2022; 37(1):103–16. DOI: [10.1007/s10654-021-00824-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-021-00824-7).

König E, Rainer J, Hernandez VV, Paglia G, Del Greco M. F, Bottigliengo D et al. Whole Exome Sequencing Enhanced Imputation Identifies 85 Metabolite Associations in the Alpine CHRIS Cohort. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(7):604. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12070604](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12070604).

Liu M, Huang Y, Zhang H, Aitken D, Nevitt MC, Rockel JS et al. Restricting Branched-Chain Amino Acids within a High-Fat Diet Prevents Obesity. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(4):334. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12040334](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12040334).

Long SE, Jacobson MH, Wang Y, Liu M, Afanasyeva Y, Sumner SJ et al. Longitudinal associations of pre-pregnancy BMI and gestational weight gain with maternal urinary metabolites: an NYU CHES study. *International journal of obesity (2005)* 2022; 46(7):1332–40. DOI: [10.1038/s41366-022-01116-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41366-022-01116-0).

Scarale MG, Mastroianno M, Prehn C, Copetti M, Salvemini L, Adamski J et al. Circulating Metabolites Associate with and Improve the Prediction of All-Cause Mortality in Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes* 2022; 71(6):1363–70. DOI: [10.2337/db22-0095](https://doi.org/10.2337/db22-0095).

Sliz E, Shin J, Ahmad S, Williams DM, Frenzel S, Gauß F et al. Circulating Metabolome and White Matter Hyperintensities in Females and Males. *Circulation* 2022; 145(14):1040–52.

DOI: [10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.121.056892](https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.121.056892).

Tian Q, Mitchell BA, Zampino M, Ferrucci L. Longitudinal associations between blood lysophosphatidylcholines and skeletal muscle mitochondrial function. *Geroscience* 2022.

DOI: [10.1007/s11357-022-00548-w](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-022-00548-w).

Verri Hernandez V, Dordevic N, Hantikainen EM, Sigurdsson BB, Smáráson SV, Garcia-Larsen V et al. Age, Sex, Body Mass Index, Diet and Menopause Related Metabolites in a Large Homogeneous Alpine Cohort. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(3):205. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12030205](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12030205).

Wesolowska-Andersen A, Brorsson CA, Bizzotto R, Mari A, Tura A, Koivula R et al. Four groups of type 2 diabetes contribute to the etiological and clinical heterogeneity in newly diagnosed individuals: An IMI DIRECT study. *Cell Reports Medicine* 2022; 3(1):100477.

DOI: [10.1016/j.xcrm.2021.100477](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.xcrm.2021.100477).

Yin X, Prendiville O, McNamara AE, Brennan L. Targeted Metabolomic Approach to Assess the Reproducibility of Plasma Metabolites over a Four Month Period in a Free-Living Population. *J Proteome Res* 2022; 21(3):683-90. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jproteome.1c00440](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.1c00440).

2021

Aboulmaouhib B, Kastenmüller G, Suhre K, Zöllner S, Weissensteiner H, Gieger C et al. First mitochondrial genome wide association study with metabolomics. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2021.

DOI: [10.1093/hmg/ddab312](https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/ddab312).

Audano M, Pedretti S, Ligorio S, Gualdrini F, Polletti S, Russo M et al. Zc3h10 regulates adipogenesis by controlling translation and F-actin/mitochondria interaction. *J Cell Biol* 2021; 220(3). DOI: [10.1083/jcb.202003173](https://doi.org/10.1083/jcb.202003173).

Baddam P, Biancardi V, Roth DM, Eaton F, Thereza-Bussolaro C, Mandal R et al. Neural crest-specific deletion of Bmp7 leads to midfacial hypoplasia, nasal airway obstruction, and disordered breathing modelling Obstructive Sleep Apnea. *Dis Model Mech* 2021; 14(2):dmm047738.

DOI: [10.1242/dmm.047738](https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.047738).

Bae J, Bertucci EM, Bock SL, Hale MD, Moore J, Wilkinson PM et al. Intrinsic and extrinsic factors interact during development to influence telomere length in a long-lived reptile. *Mol Ecol* 2021.

DOI: [10.1111/mec.16017](https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.16017).

Bartenbach L, Karall T, Koch J, Keller MA, Oberacher H, Scholl-Bürgi S et al. Amino Acid and Phospholipid Metabolism as an Indicator of Inflammation and Subtle Cardiomyopathy in Patients with Marfan Syndrome. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(12). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11120805](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11120805).

Betto RM, Diamante L, Perrera V, Audano M, Rapelli S, Lauria A et al. Metabolic control of DNA methylation in naive pluripotent cells. *Nat Genet* 2021; 53(2):215-29.

DOI: [10.1038/s41588-020-00770-2](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41588-020-00770-2).

Bouche L, Kamel R, Tamareille S, Garcia G, Villedieu C, Pillot B et al. DRP1 haploinsufficiency attenuates cardiac ischemia/reperfusion injuries. *PLOS ONE* 2021; 16(3):e0248554.

DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0248554](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0248554).

Brunelli L, Davin A, Sestito G, Mimmi MC, Simone G de, Balducci C et al. Plasmatic Hippuric Acid as a Hallmark of Frailty in an Italian Cohort: The Mediation Effect of Fruit-Vegetable Intake. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 2021; 76(12):2081–9. DOI: [10.1093/gerona/glab244](https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glab244).

Calvo-Serra B, Maitre L, Lau C-HE, Siskos AP, Gützkow KB, Andrušaitytė S et al. Urinary metabolite quantitative trait loci in children and their interaction with dietary factors. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2021; 29(23):3830–44. DOI: [10.1093/hmg/ddaa257](https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/ddaa257).

Carioca AAF, Steluti J, Carvalho AM de, Silva AM, Da Silva IDC, Fisberg RM et al. Plasma metabolomics are associated with metabolic syndrome: a targeted approach. *Nutrition* 2021; 83:111082. DOI: [10.1016/j.nut.2020.111082](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nut.2020.111082).

Dawczynski C, Cullen PM, Schlattmann P, Lorkowski S. A study protocol of a randomized trial evaluating the effect of using defined menu plans within an intensive personal nutritional counseling program on cardiovascular risk factors: The MoKaRi (modulation of cardiovascular risk factors) trial. *Contemp Clin Trials Commun* 2021; 22:100761. DOI: [10.1016/j.conctc.2021.100761](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2021.100761).

Ducatez F, Mauhin W, Boullier A, Pilon C, Pereira T, Aubert R et al. Parsing Fabry Disease Metabolic Plasticity Using Metabolomics. *J Pers Med* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/jpm11090898](https://doi.org/10.3390/jpm11090898).

Emmert DB, Vukovic V, Dordevic N, Weichenberger CX, Losi C, D'Elia Y et al. Genetic and Metabolic Determinants of Atrial Fibrillation in a General Population Sample: The CHRIS Study. *Biomolecules* 2021; 11(11):1663. DOI: [10.3390/biom11111663](https://doi.org/10.3390/biom11111663).

Fadista J, Skotte L, Courraud J, Geller F, Gørtz S, Wohlfahrt J et al. Integrating genetics with newborn metabolomics in infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. *Metabolomics* 2021; 17(1):7. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-020-01763-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-020-01763-2).

Fadista J, Yakimov V, Vösa U, Hansen CS, Kasela S, Skotte L et al. Genetic regulation of spermine oxidase activity and cancer risk: a Mendelian randomization study. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):17463. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-97069-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-97069-x).

Frigerio G, Favero C, Savino D, Mercadante R, Albetti B, Dioni L et al. Plasma Metabolomic Profiling in 1391 Subjects with Overweight and Obesity from the SPHERE Study. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(4). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11040194](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11040194).

Frost F, Kacprowski T, Rühlemann M, Pietzner M, Bang C, Franke A et al. Long-term instability of the intestinal microbiome is associated with metabolic liver disease, low microbiota diversity, diabetes mellitus and impaired exocrine pancreatic function. *Gut* 2021; 70(3):522–30. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322753](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322753).

Guida F, Tan VY, Corbin LJ, Smith-Byrne K, Alcalá K, Langenberg C et al. The blood metabolome of incident kidney cancer: A case-control study nested within the MetKid consortium. *PLoS Med.* 2021; 18(9):e1003786. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pmed.1003786](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1003786).

Gupta S, Wang L, Slifker MJ, Cai KQ, Maclean KN, Wasek B et al. Analysis of differential neonatal lethality in cystathionine β -synthase deficient mouse models using metabolic profiling. *FASEB J.* 2021; 35(6):e21629. DOI: [10.1096/fj.202100302R](https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.202100302R).

His M, Viallon V, Dossus L, Schmidt JA, Travis RC, Gunter MJ et al. Lifestyle correlates of eight breast cancer-related metabolites: a cross-sectional study within the EPIC cohort. *BMC Med* 2021; 19(1):312. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-021-02183-2](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-021-02183-2).

Horgusluoglu E, Neff R, Song W-M, Wang M, Wang Q, Arnold M et al. Integrative metabolomics-genomics approach reveals key metabolic pathways and regulators of Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Dement* 2021; 18(6):1260–78. DOI: [10.1002/alz.12468](https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.12468).

Huang J, Covic M, Huth C, Rommel M, Adam J, Zukunft S et al. Validation of Candidate Phospholipid Biomarkers of Chronic Kidney Disease in Hyperglycemic Individuals and Their Organ-Specific Exploration in Leptin Receptor-Deficient db/db Mouse. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(2):89. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11020089](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11020089).

Iguacel I, Schmidt JA, Perez-Cornago A, van Puyvelde H, Travis R, Stepien M et al. Associations between dietary amino acid intakes and blood concentration levels. *Clin Nutr* 2021; 40(6):3772–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.036](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.036).

Kaare M, Mikheim K, Lilleväli K, Kilk K, Jagomäe T, Leidmaa E et al. High-Fat Diet Induces Pre-Diabetes and Distinct Sex-Specific Metabolic Alterations in Negr1-Deficient Mice. *Biomedicines* 2021; 9(9). DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines9091148](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines9091148).

Kim H-R, Jin H-S, Eom Y-B. Metabolite Genome-Wide Association Study for Indoleamine 2,3-Dioxygenase Activity Associated with Chronic Kidney Disease. *Genes* 2021; 12(12):1905. DOI: [10.3390/genes12121905](https://doi.org/10.3390/genes12121905).

Kistner S, Döring M, Krüger R, Rist MJ, Weinert CH, Bunzel D et al. Sex-Specific Relationship between the Cardiorespiratory Fitness and Plasma Metabolite Patterns in Healthy Humans-Results of the KarMeN Study. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(7). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11070463](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11070463).

Klemp HG, Kettwig M, Streit F, Gärtner J, Rosewich H, Krätzner R. LC-MS Based Platform Simplifies Access to Metabolomics for Peroxisomal Disorders. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(6):347. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11060347](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11060347).

Kliemann N, Viallon V, Murphy N, Beeken RJ, Rothwell JA, Rinaldi S et al. Metabolic signatures of greater body size and their associations with risk of colorectal and endometrial cancers in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *BMC Med* 2021; 19(1):101. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-021-01970-1](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-021-01970-1).

Kong SH, Kim JH, Shin CS. Serum Spermidine as a Novel Potential Predictor for Fragility Fractures. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2021; 106(2):e582–e591. DOI: [10.1210/clinem/dgaa745](https://doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgaa745).

Lau LHY, Nano J, Cecil A, Schederecker F, Rathmann W, Prehn C et al. Cross-sectional and prospective relationships of endogenous progestogens and estrogens with glucose metabolism in men and women: a KORA F4/FF4 Study. *BMJ Open Diabetes Research and Care* 2021; 9(1):e001951. DOI: [10.1136/bmjdr-2020-001951](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjdr-2020-001951).

Lee KS, Rim JH, Lee Y-H, Lee S-G, Lim J-B, Kim J-H. Association of circulating metabolites with incident type 2 diabetes in an obese population from a national cohort. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract* 2021; 180:109077. DOI: [10.1016/j.diabres.2021.109077](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diabres.2021.109077).

Lee JW, Zhou J, Moen EL, Punshon T, Hoen AG, Romano ME et al. Prediction of an outcome using NETwork Clusters (NET-C). *Computational Biology and Chemistry* 2021; 90:107425. DOI: [10.1016/j.compbiolchem.2020.107425](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compbiolchem.2020.107425).

Li D, Alam AB, Yu F, Kucharska-Newton A, Windham BG, Alonso A. Sphingolipids and physical function in the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) study. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):1169. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-020-80929-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-80929-3).

Lin C-N, Shiao M-S, Cheng M-L, Chen C-M, Kuo H-C. Profiling of Serum Metabolites of Acute Intermittent Porphyria and Asymptomatic HMBS Mutation Carriers. *Cells* 2021; 10(10).

DOI: [10.3390/cells10102579](https://doi.org/10.3390/cells10102579).

Lotta LA, Pietzner M, Stewart ID, Wittemans LBL, Li C, Bonelli R et al. A cross-platform approach identifies genetic regulators of human metabolism and health. *Nat Genet* 2021; 53(1):54-64.

DOI: [10.1038/s41588-020-00751-5](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41588-020-00751-5).

Luo S, Feofanova EV, Tin A, Tung S, Rhee EP, Coresh J et al. Genome-wide association study of serum metabolites in the African American Study of Kidney Disease and Hypertension. *Kidney Int.* 2021; 100(2):430–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.kint.2021.03.026](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2021.03.026).

Martchenko SE, Martchenko A, Biancolin AD, Waller A, Brubaker PL. L-cell Arntl is required for rhythmic glucagon-like peptide-1 secretion and maintenance of intestinal homeostasis. *Mol Metab* 2021; 54:101340. DOI: [10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101340](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101340).

Mazzini FN, Cook F, Gounarides J, Marciano S, Haddad L, Tamaroff AJ et al. Plasma and stool metabolomics to identify microbiota derived-biomarkers of metabolic dysfunction-associated fatty liver disease: effect of PNPLA3 genotype. *Metabolomics* 2021; 17(7):58.

DOI: [10.1007/s11306-021-01810-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-021-01810-6).

Nolde M, Bahls M, Friedrich N, Dörr M, Dreischulte T, Felix SB et al. Association of proton pump inhibitor use with endothelial function and metabolites of the nitric oxide pathway: A cross-sectional study. *Pharmacotherapy: The Journal of Human Pharmacology and Drug Therapy* 2021; 41(2):198-204. DOI: [10.1002/phar.2504](https://doi.org/10.1002/phar.2504).

Ose J, Gigic B, Brezina S, Lin T, Baierl A, Geijssen AJMR et al. Targeted Plasma Metabolic Profiles and Risk of Recurrence in Stage II and III Colorectal Cancer Patients: Results from an International Cohort Consortium. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(3):129. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11030129](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11030129).

Papadimitriou N, Gunter MJ, Murphy N, Gicquiau A, Achaintre D, Brezina S et al. Circulating tryptophan metabolites and risk of colon cancer: Results from case-control and prospective cohort studies. *Int J Cancer* 2021; 149(9):1659–69. DOI: [10.1002/ijc.33725](https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.33725).

Pietzner M, Budde K, Rühlemann M, Völzke H, Homuth G, Weiss FU et al. Exocrine Pancreatic Function Modulates Plasma Metabolites Through Changes in Gut Microbiota Composition. *The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism* 2021; 106(5):e2290-e2298.

DOI: [10.1210/clinem/dgaa961](https://doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgaa961).

Portero V, Nicol T, Podliesna S, Marchal GA, Baartscheer A, Casini S et al. Chronically elevated branched chain amino acid levels are pro-arrhythmic. *Cardiovascular Research* 2021; 118(7):1742–57. DOI: [10.1093/cvr/cvab207](https://doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvab207).

Saigusa D, Hishinuma E, Matsukawa N, Takahashi M, Inoue J, Tadaka S et al. Comparison of Kit-Based Metabolomics with Other Methodologies in a Large Cohort, towards Establishing Reference Values. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(10). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11100652](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11100652).

Schmidt JA, Fensom GK, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, Gunter MJ, Holmes MV et al. NMR Metabolite Profiles in Male Meat-Eaters, Fish-Eaters, Vegetarians and Vegans, and Comparison with MS Metabolite Profiles. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(2):121. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11020121](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11020121).

Tadaka S, Hishinuma E, Komaki S, Motoike IN, Kawashima J, Saigusa D et al. jMorp updates in 2020: large enhancement of multi-omics data resources on the general Japanese population. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2021; 49(D1):D536-D544. DOI: [10.1093/nar/gkaa1034](https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkaa1034).

Varma VR, Wang Y, An Y, Varma S, Bilgel M, Doshi J et al. Bile acid synthesis, modulation, and dementia: A metabolomic, transcriptomic, and pharmacoepidemiologic study. *PLoS Med.* 2021; 18(5):e1003615. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pmed.1003615](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1003615).

Viallon V, His M, Rinaldi S, Breeur M, Gicquiau A, Hemon B et al. A New Pipeline for the Normalization and Pooling of Metabolomics Data. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11090631](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11090631).

Vijay A, Astbury S, Le Roy C, Spector TD, Valdes AM. The prebiotic effects of omega-3 fatty acid supplementation: A six-week randomised intervention trial. *Gut Microbes* 2021; 13(1):1-11. DOI: [10.1080/19490976.2020.1863133](https://doi.org/10.1080/19490976.2020.1863133).

Vrijheid M, Basagaña X, Gonzalez JR, Jaddoe VWV, Jensen G, Keun HC et al. Advancing tools for human early lifecourse exposome research and translation (ATHLETE): Project overview. *Environmental Epidemiology* 2021; 5(5):e166. DOI: [10.1097/EE9.0000000000000166](https://doi.org/10.1097/EE9.0000000000000166).

Wang Z, Nagy RA, Groen H, Cantineau AEP, van Oers AM, van Dammen L et al. Preconception insulin resistance and neonatal birth weight in women with obesity: role of bile acids. *Reprod Biomed Online* 2021; 43(5):931–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.rbmo.2021.08.005](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rbmo.2021.08.005).

Werdyani S, Liu M, Zhang H, Sun G, Furey A, Randell EW et al. Endotypes of primary osteoarthritis identified by plasma metabolomics analysis. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 2021; 60(6):2735-44. DOI: [10.1093/rheumatology/keaa693](https://doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keaa693).

Yamaguchi Y, Zampino M, Moaddel R, Chen TK, Tian Q, Ferrucci L et al. Plasma metabolites associated with chronic kidney disease and renal function in adults from the Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. *Metabolomics* 2021; 17(1):9. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-020-01762-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-020-01762-3).

Zacharias HU, Hertel J, Johar H, Pietzner M, Lukaschek K, Atasoy S et al. A metabolome-wide association study in the general population reveals decreased levels of serum laurycarnitine in people with depression. *Mol Psychiatry* 2021; 26(12):7372–83. DOI: [10.1038/s41380-021-01176-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41380-021-01176-0).

Zhai G, Sun X, Randel E, Liu M, Wang N, Tolstykh I et al. Phenylalanine is a novel marker for radiographic knee osteoarthritis progression: the MOST study. *The Journal of Rheumatology* 2021; 48(1):123-8. DOI: [10.3899/jrheum.200054](https://doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.200054).

6.5 Gastroenterology

2024

Sarkar P, Chintaluri S, Sarkar S, Unnisa M, Jakkampudi A, Mulukutla AP et al. Evaluation of the Crosstalk Between the Host Mycobiome and Bacteriome in Patients with Chronic Pancreatitis. *Indian J Microbiol* 2024;1–15 DOI: [10.1007/s12088-024-01207-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12088-024-01207-8).

2023

Janker L, Schuster D, Bortel P, Hagn G, Meier-Menches SM, Mohr T et al. Multi-omics empowered deep phenotyping of ulcerative colitis identifies biomarker signatures reporting functional remission states. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2023. DOI: [10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjad052](https://doi.org/10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjad052).

2022

Dang JT, Mocanu V, Park H, Laffin M, Hotte N, Karmali S et al. Roux-en-Y gastric bypass and sleeve gastrectomy induce substantial and persistent changes in microbial communities and metabolic pathways. *Gut Microbes* 2022; 14(1). DOI: [10.1080/19490976.2022.2050636](https://doi.org/10.1080/19490976.2022.2050636).

Fries CM, Haange S-B, Rolle-Kampczyk U, Till A, Lammert M, Grasser L et al. Metabolic Profile and Metabolite Analyses in Extreme Weight Responders to Gastric Bypass Surgery. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(5):417. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12050417](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12050417).

Galler AI, Klavins K, Burgener IA. A Preliminary Metabolomic Study of Yorkshire Terrier Enteropathy. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(3). DOI: [10.3390/metabo12030264](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12030264).

Mohammed AD, Mohammed Z, Roland MM, Chatzistamou I, Jolly A, Schoettmer LM et al. Defective humoral immunity disrupts bile acid homeostasis which promotes inflammatory disease of the small bowel. *Nat Commun* 2022; 13(1):525. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-022-28126-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28126-w).

2021

Dang JT, Mocanu V, Park H, Laffin M, Tran C, Hotte N et al. Ileal microbial shifts after Roux-en-Y gastric bypass orchestrate changes in glucose metabolism through modulation of bile acids and L-cell adaptation. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):23813. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-03396-4](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03396-4).

Fadista J, Skotte L, Courraud J, Geller F, Gørtz S, Wohlfahrt J et al. Integrating genetics with newborn metabolomics in infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. *Metabolomics* 2021; 17(1):7. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-020-01763-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-020-01763-2).

Manka P, Sydor S, Wase N, Best J, Brandenburg M, Hellbeck A et al. Anti-TNF α treatment in Crohn's disease: Impact on hepatic steatosis, gut-derived hormones and metabolic status. *Liver Int* 2021; 41(11):2646–58. DOI: [10.1111/liv.15003](https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.15003).

Martchenko SE, Martchenko A, Biancolin AD, Waller A, Brubaker PL. L-cell Arntl is required for rhythmic glucagon-like peptide-1 secretion and maintenance of intestinal homeostasis. *Mol Metab* 2021; 54:101340. DOI: [10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101340](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101340).

Mazzini GS, Khoraki J, Browning MG, Wu J, Zhou H, Price ET et al. Gastric Bypass Increases Circulating Bile Acids and Activates Hepatic Farnesoid X Receptor (FXR) but Requires Intact Peroxisome Proliferator Activator Receptor Alpha (PPAR α) Signaling to Significantly Reduce Liver Fat Content. *J Gastrointest Surg* 2021; 25(4):871-9. DOI: [10.1007/s11605-021-04908-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11605-021-04908-3).

Nolde M, Bahls M, Friedrich N, Dörr M, Dreischulte T, Felix SB et al. Association of proton pump inhibitor use with endothelial function and metabolites of the nitric oxide pathway: A cross-sectional study. *Pharmacotherapy: The Journal of Human Pharmacology and Drug Therapy* 2021; 41(2):198-204. DOI: [10.1002/phar.2504](https://doi.org/10.1002/phar.2504).

Pietzner M, Budde K, Rühlemann M, Völzke H, Homuth G, Weiss FU et al. Exocrine Pancreatic Function Modulates Plasma Metabolites Through Changes in Gut Microbiota Composition. *The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism* 2021; 106(5):e2290-e2298.
DOI: [10.1210/clinem/dgaa961](https://doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgaa961).

6.6 Gynecology and obstetrics

2024

Ducatez F, Tebani A, Abily-Donval L, Snanoudj S, Pilon C, Plichet T et al. New insights and potential biomarkers for intraventricular hemorrhage in extremely premature infant, case-control study. *Pediatr Res* 2024;1–7 DOI: [10.1038/s41390-024-03111-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-024-03111-9).

Kaplan O, Ertürk Aksakal S, Fidan BB, Engin-Üstün Y, Çelebier M. Plasma metabolomics for diagnostic biomarkers on ectopic pregnancy. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 2024; 84(1):44–52
DOI: [10.1080/00365513.2024.2317763](https://doi.org/10.1080/00365513.2024.2317763).

Lefebvre T, Campas M, Matta K, Ouzia S, Guitton Y, Duval G et al. A comprehensive multiplatform metabolomic analysis reveals alterations of 2-hydroxybutyric acid among women with deep endometriosis related to the pesticide trans-nonachlor. *Sci Total Environ* 2024; 918:170678
DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.170678](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.170678).

Moore ML, Ford JL, Schladweiler MC, Dye JA, Jackson TW, Miller CN. Gut metabolic changes during pregnancy reveal the importance of gastrointestinal region in sample collection. *Metabolomics* 2024; 20(2):40 DOI: [10.1007/s11306-024-02099-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-024-02099-x).

2023

Grobler T, Opperman M, Bester J, Swanepoel AC, Du Preez I. Metabolomic Profiling of Hormonal Contraceptive Use in Young Females Using a Commercially Available LC-MS/MS Kit. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(10):1092. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13101092](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13101092).

Hilpert J, Groettrup-Wolfers E, Kosturski H, Bennett L, Barnes CLK, Gude K et al. Hepatotoxicity of AKR1C3 Inhibitor BAY1128688: Findings from an Early Terminated Phase IIa Trial for the Treatment of Endometriosis. *Drugs R D* 2023; 23(3):221–37. DOI: [10.1007/s40268-023-00427-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s40268-023-00427-5).

Hishinuma E, Shimada M, Matsukawa N, Shima Y, Li B, Motoike IN et al. Identification of predictive biomarkers for endometrial cancer diagnosis and treatment response monitoring using plasma metabolome profiling. *Cancer Metab* 2023; 11(1):16. DOI: [10.1186/s40170-023-00317-z](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40170-023-00317-z).

TURKOGLU O, ALHOUSSEINI A, SAJJA S, IDLER J, STUART S, ASHRAFI N et al. Fetal effects of mild maternal COVID-19 infection: metabolomic profiling of cord blood. *Metabolomics* 2023; 19(4):41. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-023-01988-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-023-01988-x).

Van JAD, Luo Y, Danska JS, Dai F, Alexeeff SE, Gunderson EP et al. Postpartum defects in inflammatory response after gestational diabetes precede progression to type 2 diabetes: a nested case-control study within the SWIFT study. *Metabolism* 2023; 149:155695.
DOI: [10.1016/j.metabol.2023.155695](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.metabol.2023.155695).

2022

Bahado-Singh RO, Turkoglu O, Yilmaz A, Kumar P, Zeb A, Konda S et al. Metabolomic identification of placental alterations in fetal growth restriction. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med* 2022; 35(3):447–56. DOI: [10.1080/14767058.2020.1722632](https://doi.org/10.1080/14767058.2020.1722632).

Doherty BT, McRitchie SL, Pathmasiri WW, Stewart DA, Kirchner D, Anderson KA et al. Chemical exposures assessed via silicone wristbands and endogenous plasma metabolomics during pregnancy. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol* 2022; 32(2):259–67. DOI: [10.1038/s41370-021-00394-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41370-021-00394-6).

Hsu P-C, Maity S, Patel J, Lupo PJ, Nembhard WN. Metabolomics Signatures and Subsequent Maternal Health among Mothers with a Congenital Heart Defect-Affected Pregnancy. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(2):100. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12020100](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12020100).

La Chao de Barca JM, Chabrun F, Lefebvre T, Roche O, Huetz N, Blanchet O et al. A Metabolomic Profiling of Intra-Uterine Growth Restriction in Placenta and Cord Blood Points to an Impairment of Lipid and Energetic Metabolism. *Biomedicines* 2022; 10(6). DOI: [10.3390/biomedicines10061411](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10061411).

Long SE, Jacobson MH, Wang Y, Liu M, Afanasyeva Y, Sumner SJ et al. Longitudinal associations of pre-pregnancy BMI and gestational weight gain with maternal urinary metabolites: an NYU CHES study. *International journal of obesity (2005)* 2022; 46(7):1332–40. DOI: [10.1038/s41366-022-01116-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41366-022-01116-0).

Matta K, Lefebvre T, Vigneau E, Cariou V, Marchand P, Guitton Y et al. Associations between persistent organic pollutants and endometriosis: A multiblock approach integrating metabolic and cytokine profiling. *Environ Int* 2022; 158:106926. DOI: [10.1016/j.envint.2021.106926](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2021.106926).

Tian T, Liu J, Lu X, Qiu X, Wei J, Wang C et al. Selenium protects against the likelihood of fetal neural tube defects partly via the arginine metabolic pathway. *Clin Nutr* 2022; 41(4):838–46. DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2022.02.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2022.02.006).

2021

Blaauwendraad SM, Voerman E, Trasande L, Kannan K, Santos S, Ruijter GJG et al. Associations of maternal bisphenol urine concentrations during pregnancy with neonatal metabolomic profiles. *Metabolomics* 2021; 17(9):84. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-021-01836-w](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-021-01836-w).

Diboun I, Ramanjaneya M, Ahmed L, Bashir M, Butler AE, Albagha O et al. Metabolomic Profiling of Pregnancies With Polycystic Ovary Syndrome Identifies a Unique Metabolic Signature and Potential Predictive Biomarkers of Low Birth Weight. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* 2021; 12:638727. DOI: [10.3389/fendo.2021.638727](https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2021.638727).

Eick C, Klinger-König J, Zylla S, Hannemann A, Budde K, Henning AK et al. Broad Metabolome Alterations Associated with the Intake of Oral Contraceptives Are Mediated by Cortisol in Premenopausal Women. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(4). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11040193](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11040193).

Karahoda R, Kallol S, Groessl M, Ontsouka E, Anderle P, Fluck C et al. Revisiting Steroidogenic Pathways in the Human Placenta and Primary Human Trophoblast Cells. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2021; 22(4):1704. DOI: [10.3390/ijms22041704](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms22041704).

Sciascia QL, Prehn C, Adamski J, Daş G, Lang IS, Otten W et al. The Effect of Dietary Protein Imbalance during Pregnancy on the Growth, Metabolism and Circulatory Metabolome of Neonatal and Weaned Juvenile Porcine Offspring. *Nutrients* 2021; 13(9). DOI: [10.3390/nu13093286](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu13093286).

Wang Z, Nagy RA, Groen H, Cantineau AEP, van Oers AM, van Dammen L et al. Preconception insulin resistance and neonatal birth weight in women with obesity: role of bile acids. *Reprod Biomed Online* 2021; 43(5):931–9. DOI: [10.1016/j.rbmo.2021.08.005](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rbmo.2021.08.005).

Zhang Z, Lai M, Piro AL, Alexeeff SE, Allalou A, Röst HL et al. Intensive lactation among women with recent gestational diabetes significantly alters the early postpartum circulating lipid profile: the SWIFT study. *BMC Med* 2021; 19(1):241. DOI: [10.1186/s12916-021-02095-1](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-021-02095-1).

6.7 Infectiology

2024

Heumel S, Rezende Rodovalho V de, Urien C, Specque F, Brito Rodrigues P, Robil C et al. Shotgun metagenomics and systemic targeted metabolomics highlight indole-3-propionic acid as a protective gut microbial metabolite against influenza infection. *Gut Microbes* 2024; 16(1):2325067 DOI: [10.1080/19490976.2024.2325067](https://doi.org/10.1080/19490976.2024.2325067).

Park J, Kim J, Kang J, Choi J, Kim J-E, Min K-J et al. A 6-month exercise intervention clinical trial in women: effects of physical activity on multi-omics biomarkers and health during the first wave of COVID-19 in Korea. *BMC Sports Sci Med Rehabil* 2024; 16(1):30 DOI: [10.1186/s13102-024-00824-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13102-024-00824-6).

2023

Anwardeen NR, Cyprian FS, Yassine HM, Al-Thani AA, Abdallah AM, Emara MM et al. The retrospective study of the metabolic patterns of BCG-vaccination in type-2 diabetic individuals in COVID-19 infection. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1146443](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1146443).

Bloch S, Nejman-Faleńczyk B, Licznarska K, Dydecka A, Topka-Bielecka G, Necel A et al. Complex effects of the exo-xis region of the Shiga toxin-converting bacteriophage Φ 24B genome on the phage development and the *Escherichia coli* host physiology. *J Appl Genetics* 2024; 65(1):191–211. DOI: [10.1007/s13353-023-00799-z](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13353-023-00799-z).

Bogard G, Barthelemy J, Hantute-Ghesquier A, Sencio V, Brito-Rodrigues P, Séron K et al. SARS-CoV-2 infection induces persistent adipose tissue damage in aged golden Syrian hamsters. *Cell Death Dis* 2023; 14(2):75. DOI: [10.1038/s41419-023-05574-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-023-05574-w).

Costanzo M, Caterino M. Targeted lipidomics data of COVID-19 patients. *Data in Brief* 2023; 48:109089. DOI: [10.1016/j.dib.2023.109089](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2023.109089).

Druzak S, Iffrig E, Roberts BR, Zhang T, Fibben KS, Sakurai Y et al. Multiplatform analyses reveal distinct drivers of systemic pathogenesis in adult versus pediatric severe acute COVID-19. *Nat Commun* 2023; 14(1):1638. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-023-37269-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-37269-3).

Dutsch A, Uhlig C, Bock M, Graesser C, Schuchardt S, Uhlig S et al. Multi-Omic Candidate Screening for Markers of Severe Clinical Courses of COVID-19. *J Clin Med* 2023; 12(19):6225. DOI: [10.3390/jcm12196225](https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm12196225).

Jiang D, Goswami R, Dennis M, Heimsath H, Kozlowski PA, Ardeshir A et al. Sutterella and its metabolic pathways positively correlate with vaccine-elicited antibody responses in infant rhesus macaques. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14:1283343. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1283343](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1283343).

Kugler S, Hahnefeld L, Klocka JA, Ginzel S, Nürenberg-Goloub E, Zinn S et al. Short-term predictor for COVID-19 severity from a longitudinal multi-omics study for practical application in intensive care units. *Talanta* 2024; 268(Pt 1):125295. DOI: [10.1016/j.talanta.2023.125295](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.talanta.2023.125295).

Onoja A, Gerichten J von, Lewis H-M, Bailey MJ, Skene DJ, Geifman N et al. Meta-Analysis of COVID-19 Metabolomics Identifies Variations in Robustness of Biomarkers. *IJMS* 2023; 24(18):14371. DOI: [10.3390/ijms241814371](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241814371).

Shayya NW, Bandick R, Busmann LV, Mousavi S, Bereswill S, Heimesaat MM. Metabolomic signatures of intestinal colonization resistance against *Campylobacter jejuni* in mice. *Front. Microbiol.* 2023; 14:1331114. DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2023.1331114](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2023.1331114).

TURKOGLU O, ALHOUSSEINI A, SAJJA S, IDLER J, STUART S, ASHRAFI N et al. Fetal effects of mild maternal COVID-19 infection: metabolomic profiling of cord blood. *Metabolomics* 2023; 19(4):41. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-023-01988-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-023-01988-x).

West EE, Merle NS, Kamiński MM, Palacios G, Kumar D, Wang L et al. Loss of CD4+ T cell-intrinsic arginase 1 accelerates Th1 response kinetics and reduces lung pathology during influenza infection. *Immunity* 2023; 56(9):2036-2053.e12. DOI: [10.1016/j.immuni.2023.07.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2023.07.014).

Yang K, Kang Z, Guan W, Lotfi-Emran S, Mayer ZJ, Guerrero CR et al. Developing A Baseline Metabolomic Signature Associated with COVID-19 Severity: Insights from Prospective Trials Encompassing 13 U.S. Centers. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(11):1107. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13111107](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13111107).

2022

Arshad H, Siokis A, Franke R, Habib A, Alfonso JCL, Poliakova Y et al. Reprogramming of Amino Acid Metabolism Differs between Community-Acquired Pneumonia and Infection-Associated Exacerbation of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Cells* 2022; 11(15). DOI: [10.3390/cells11152283](https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11152283).

Chen F, Elgaher WAM, Winterhoff M, Büsow K, Waqas FH, Graner E et al. Citraconate inhibits ACOD1 (IRG1) catalysis, reduces interferon responses and oxidative stress, and modulates inflammation and cell metabolism. *Nat Metab* 2022; 4(5):534–46. DOI: [10.1038/s42255-022-00577-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s42255-022-00577-x).

Ghare S, Singhal R, Bryant V, Gautam S, Tirumala CC, Srisailam PK et al. Age-Associated Gut Dysbiosis, Marked by Loss of Butyrogenic Potential, Correlates With Altered Plasma Tryptophan Metabolites in Older People Living With HIV. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr* 2022; 89(Suppl 1):S56-S64. DOI: [10.1097/QAI.0000000000002866](https://doi.org/10.1097/QAI.0000000000002866).

Gupta A, Galinski MR, Voit EO. Dynamic Control Balancing Cell Proliferation and Inflammation is Crucial for an Effective Immune Response to Malaria. *Front. Mol. Biosci.* 2022; 8.

DOI: [10.3389/fmolb.2021.800721](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmolb.2021.800721).

Lewis H-M, Liu Y, Frampas CF, Longman K, Spick M, Stewart A et al. Metabolomics Markers of COVID-19 Are Dependent on Collection Wave. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(8):713.

DOI: [10.3390/metabo12080713](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12080713).

Masoodi M, Peschka M, Schmiedel S, Haddad M, Frye M, Maas C et al. Disturbed lipid and amino acid metabolisms in COVID-19 patients. *J Mol Med* 2022; 100(4):555–68.

DOI: [10.1007/s00109-022-02177-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00109-022-02177-4).

Mould DL, Stevanovic M, Ashare A, Schultz D, Hogan DA. Metabolic basis for the evolution of a common pathogenic *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* variant. *eLife* 2022; 11. DOI: [10.7554/eLife.76555](https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.76555).

Murdoch DM, Barfield R, Chan C, Towe SL, Bell RP, Volkheimer A et al. Neuroimaging and immunological features of neurocognitive function related to substance use in people with HIV. *J. Neurovirol.* 2022:1–16. DOI: [10.1007/s13365-022-01102-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13365-022-01102-2).

O'Connor JB, Mottlowitz M, Kruk ME, Mickelson A, Wagner BD, Harris JK et al. Network Analysis to Identify Multi-Omic Correlations in the Lower Airways of Children With Cystic Fibrosis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* 2022; 12:805170. DOI: [10.3389/fcimb.2022.805170](https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2022.805170).

Rubić I, Burchmore R, Weidt S, Regnault C, Kuleš J, Barić Rafaj R et al. Multi Platforms Strategies and Metabolomics Approaches for the Investigation of Comprehensive Metabolite Profile in Dogs with *Babesia canis* Infection. *IJMS* 2022; 23(3):1575. DOI: [10.3390/ijms23031575](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23031575).

Spick M, Campbell A, Baricevic-Jones I, Gerichten J von, Lewis H-M, Frampas CF et al. Multi-Omics Reveals Mechanisms of Partial Modulation of COVID-19 Dysregulation by Glucocorticoid Treatment. *IJMS* 2022; 23(20):12079. DOI: [10.3390/ijms232012079](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms232012079).

Trovato FM, Mujib S, Jerome E, Cavazza A, Morgan P, Smith J et al. Immunometabolic analysis shows a distinct cyto-metabotype in Covid-19 compared to sepsis from other causes. *Heliyon* 2022; 8(6):e09733. DOI: [10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e09733](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e09733).

Wendt CH, Samorodnitsky S, Lock EF, Kruk M, Morris A, Leung JM et al. The lung and plasma metabolome in HIV-associated obstructive lung disease (OLD). *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr* 2022; 91(3):312–8. DOI: [10.1097/QAI.0000000000003061](https://doi.org/10.1097/QAI.0000000000003061).

Wu T, Zheng X, Yang M, Zhao A, Xiang H, Chen T et al. Serum Amino Acid Profiles Predict the Development of Hepatocellular Carcinoma in Patients with Chronic HBV Infection. *ACS Omega* 2022; 7(18):15795–808. DOI: [10.1021/acsomega.2c00885](https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.2c00885).

Xu HC, Huang J, Pandya AA, Pandey P, Wang R, Zhang Z et al. Single MHC-I Expression Promotes Virus-Induced Liver Immunopathology. *Hepatol Commun* 2022. DOI: [10.1002/hep4.1913](https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1913).

Zickler M, Stanelle-Bertram S, Ehret S, Heinrich F, Lange P, Schaumburg B et al. Replication of SARS-CoV-2 in adipose tissue determines organ and systemic lipid metabolism in hamsters and humans. *Cell Metab.* 2022; 34(1):1–2. DOI: [10.1016/j.cmet.2021.12.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2021.12.002).

2021

Al-Mekhlafi A, Sühs K-W, Schuchardt S, Kuhn M, Müller-Vahl K, Trebst C et al. Elevated Free Phosphatidylcholine Levels in Cerebrospinal Fluid Distinguish Bacterial from Viral CNS Infections. *Cells* 2021; 10(5):1115. DOI: [10.3390/cells10051115](https://doi.org/10.3390/cells10051115).

Caterino M, Gelzo M, Sol S, Fedele R, Annunziata A, Calabrese C et al. Dysregulation of lipid metabolism and pathological inflammation in patients with COVID-19. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):2941. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-82426-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-82426-7).

Chen L, Kraft BD, Roggli VL, Healy ZR, Woods CW, Tsalik EL et al. Heparin-based blood purification attenuates organ injury in baboons with *Streptococcus pneumoniae* pneumonia. *American Journal of Physiology-Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* 2021; 321(2):L321-L335. DOI: [10.1152/ajplung.00337.2020](https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplung.00337.2020).

Cuperlovic-Culf M, Cunningham EL, Teimoorinia H, Surendra A, Pan X, Bennett SA et al. Metabolomics and Computational Analysis of the Role of Monoamine Oxidase Activity in Delirium and SARS-COV-2 Infection. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):10629. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-90243-1](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-90243-1).

D'Amora P, Silva IDCG, Budib MA, Ayache R, Silva RMS, Silva FC et al. Towards risk stratification and prediction of disease severity and mortality in COVID-19: Next generation metabolomics for the measurement of host response to COVID-19 infection. *PLoS ONE* 2021; 16(12):e0259909. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0259909](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0259909).

Kuleš J, Rubić I, Beer Ljubić B, Bilić P, Barić Rafaj R, Brkljačić M et al. Combined Untargeted and Targeted Metabolomics Approaches Reveal Urinary Changes of Amino Acids and Energy Metabolism in Canine Babesiosis With Different Levels of Kidney Function. *Front Microbiol* 2021; 12:715701. DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2021.715701](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2021.715701).

Palma C, La Rocca C, Gigantino V, Aquino G, Piccaro G, Di Silvestre D et al. Caloric Restriction Promotes Immunometabolic Reprogramming Leading to Protection from Tuberculosis. *Cell Metab* 2021; 33(2):300-318.e12. DOI: [10.1016/j.cmet.2020.12.016](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2020.12.016).

Prior KF, Middleton B, Owolabi ATY, Westwood ML, Holland J, O'Donnell AJ et al. Synchrony between daily rhythms of malaria parasites and hosts is driven by an essential amino acid. *Wellcome Open Res* 2021; 6:186. DOI: [10.12688/wellcomeopenres.16894.2](https://doi.org/10.12688/wellcomeopenres.16894.2).

Wendt CH, Castro-Pearson S, Proper J, Pett S, Griffin TJ, Kan V et al. Metabolite profiles associated with disease progression in influenza infection. *PLoS ONE* 2021; 16(4):e0247493. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0247493](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0247493).

6.8 Inflammation and immunology

2024

Harris DM, Szymczak S, Schuchardt S, Labrenz J, Tran F, Welz L et al. Tryptophan degradation as a systems phenomenon in inflammation – an analysis across 13 chronic inflammatory diseases. *EBioMedicine* 2024; 102:105056 DOI: [10.1016/j.ebiom.2024.105056](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2024.105056).

2023

Costello CA, Rockel JS, Liu M, Gandhi R, Perruccio AV, Rampersaud YR et al. Individual participant data meta-analysis of metabolomics on sustained knee pain in primary osteoarthritis patients. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 2023; 62(5):1964–71. DOI: [10.1093/rheumatology/keac545](https://doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keac545).

Husnain A, Arshad U, Zimpel R, Schmitt E, Dickson MJ, Perdomo MC et al. Induced endometrial inflammation compromises conceptus development in dairy cattle†. *Biol Reprod* 2023; 109(4):415–31. DOI: [10.1093/biolre/ioad088](https://doi.org/10.1093/biolre/ioad088).

Janker L, Schuster D, Bortel P, Hagn G, Meier-Menches SM, Mohr T et al. Multi-omics empowered deep phenotyping of ulcerative colitis identifies biomarker signatures reporting functional remission states. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2023. DOI: [10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjad052](https://doi.org/10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjad052).

Jiang D, Goswami R, Dennis M, Heimsath H, Kozlowski PA, Ardesir A et al. Sutterella and its metabolic pathways positively correlate with vaccine-elicited antibody responses in infant rhesus macaques. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14:1283343. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1283343](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1283343).

Kipele M, Buchfelder M, Taudte RV, Stadlbauer A, Kinfe T, Bozhkov Y. Immunometabolic Profiling of Chronic Subdural Hematoma through Untargeted Mass Spectrometry Analysis: Preliminary Findings of a Novel Approach. *Diagnostics (Basel)* 2023; 13(21):3345. DOI: [10.3390/diagnostics13213345](https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics13213345).

Léger T, Brun A, Lanchais K, Rigaudière J-P, Briat A, Guitton Y et al. Docosahexaenoic acid and etanercept could reduce functional and metabolic alterations during collagen-induced arthritis in rats without any synergistic effect. *Life Sciences* 2023; 327:121826. DOI: [10.1016/j.lfs.2023.121826](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2023.121826).

Mehta O, Vijay A, Gohir SA, Kelly T, Zhang W, Doherty M et al. Serum Metabolome Analysis Identified Amino-Acid Metabolism Associated With Pain in People With Symptomatic Knee Osteoarthritis—A Cross-Sectional ... *The Journal of Pain* 2023. DOI: [10.1016/j.jpain.2023.02.023](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpain.2023.02.023).

Morici N, Frigerio G, Campolo J, Fustinoni S, Sacco A, Garatti L et al. Cardiogenic Shock Integrated PHenotyping for Event Reduction: A Pilot Metabolomics Analysis. *IJMS* 2023; 24(24):17607. DOI: [10.3390/ijms242417607](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242417607).

Phelan DE, Mota C, Strowitzki MJ, Shigemura M, Sznajder JI, Crowe L et al. Hypercapnia alters mitochondrial gene expression and acylcarnitine production in monocytes. *Immunology and Cell Biology* 2023. DOI: [10.1111/imcb.12642](https://doi.org/10.1111/imcb.12642).

Povo-Retana A, Fariñas M, Landauro-Vera R, Mojena M, Alvarez-Lucena C, Fernández-Moreno MA et al. Immunometabolic actions of trabectedin and lurbinectedin on human macrophages: relevance for their anti-tumor activity. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14:1211068. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1211068](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1211068).

Przespolewski AC, Rosario S, Hsiao H-H, Rutland N, McSain S, Cronin T et al. Newly Diagnosed AML Exhibits Significant Differences in Immune Metabolic Pathways and Inflammatory States in Contrast to Patients with Relapsed/Refractory Disease. *Blood* 2023; 142(Supplement 1):6015. DOI: [10.1182/blood-2023-188980](https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2023-188980).

Sato S, Watanabe S, Saito Y, Takanashi A, Ikeda H, Sakurai Y et al. High Expression of Adrenal Cortisol Synthases Is Acquired After Intrauterine Inflammation in Periviable Sheep Fetuses. *J. Endocr. Soc.* 2023; 7(9):bvad100. DOI: [10.1210/jendso/bvad100](https://doi.org/10.1210/jendso/bvad100).

Urbanski G, Chabrun F, Delattre E, Lacout C, Davidson B, Blanchet O et al. An immuno-lipidomic signature revealed by metabolomic and machine-learning approaches in labial salivary gland to diagnose primary Sjögren's syndrome. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14:1205616. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1205616](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1205616).

West EE, Merle NS, Kamiński MM, Palacios G, Kumar D, Wang L et al. Loss of CD4+ T cell-intrinsic arginase 1 accelerates Th1 response kinetics and reduces lung pathology during influenza infection. *Immunity* 2023; 56(9):2036-2053.e12. DOI: [10.1016/j.immuni.2023.07.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2023.07.014).

2022

Alfarano G, Audano M, Di Chiaro P, Balestrieri C, Milan M, Polletti S et al. Interferon regulatory factor 1 (IRF1) controls the metabolic programmes of low-grade pancreatic cancer cells. *Gut* 2022. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2021-325811](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2021-325811).

Billiet B, La Chao de Barca JM, Ferré M, Muller J, Vautier A, Assad S et al. A Tear Metabolomic Profile Showing Increased Ornithine Decarboxylase Activity and Spermine Synthesis in Thyroid-Associated Orbitopathy. *JCM* 2022; 11(2):404. DOI: [10.3390/jcm11020404](https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11020404).

Chen F, Elgaher WAM, Winterhoff M, Büsow K, Waqas FH, Graner E et al. Citraconate inhibits ACOD1 (IRG1) catalysis, reduces interferon responses and oxidative stress, and modulates inflammation and cell metabolism. *Nat Metab* 2022; 4(5):534–46. DOI: [10.1038/s42255-022-00577-x](https://doi.org/10.1038/s42255-022-00577-x).

Franck M, Toro-Martín J de, Varin TV, Garneau V, Pilon G, Roy D et al. Raspberry consumption: identification of distinct immune-metabolic response profiles by whole blood transcriptome profiling. *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry* 2022; 101:108946. DOI: [10.1016/j.jnutbio.2022.108946](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnutbio.2022.108946).

Galler AI, Klavins K, Burgener IA. A Preliminary Metabolomic Study of Yorkshire Terrier Enteropathy. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(3). DOI: [10.3390/metabo12030264](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12030264).

Gupta A, Galinski MR, Voit EO. Dynamic Control Balancing Cell Proliferation and Inflammation is Crucial for an Effective Immune Response to Malaria. *Front. Mol. Biosci.* 2022; 8. DOI: [10.3389/fmolb.2021.800721](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmolb.2021.800721).

Ilves L, Ottas A, Kaldvee B, Abram K, Soomets U, Zilmer M et al. Metabolomic Differences between the Skin and Blood Sera of Atopic Dermatitis and Psoriasis. *IJMS* 2022; 23(21):13001. DOI: [10.3390/ijms232113001](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms232113001).

Kang J, Kim JY, Jung Y, Kim SU, Lee EY, Cho J-Y. Identification of Metabolic Signature Associated with Idiopathic Inflammatory Myopathy Reveals Polyamine Pathway Alteration in Muscle Tissue. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(10):1004. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12101004](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12101004).

Liu M, Zhang H, Xie Z, Huang Y, Sun G, Qi D et al. Glutathione, polyamine, and lysophosphatidylcholine synthesis pathways are associated with circulating pro-inflammatory cytokines. *Metabolomics* 2022; 18(10):76. DOI: [10.1007/s11306-022-01932-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-022-01932-5).

Macchi C, Moregola A, Greco M, Svecla M, Bonacina F, Dhup S et al. Monocarboxylate transporter 1 deficiency impacts CD8 T lymphocytes proliferation and recruitment to adipose tissue during obesity. *iScience* 2022; 25(6):104435. DOI: [10.1016/j.isci.2022.104435](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2022.104435).

Manka P, Sydor S, Schänzer-Ocklenburg JM, Brandenburg M, Best J, Vilchez-Vargas R et al. A Potential Role for Bile Acid Signaling in Celiac Disease-Associated Fatty Liver. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(2):130. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12020130](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12020130).

Mohammed AD, Mohammed Z, Roland MM, Chatzistamou I, Jolly A, Schoettmer LM et al. Defective humoral immunity disrupts bile acid homeostasis which promotes inflammatory disease of the small bowel. *Nat Commun* 2022; 13(1):525. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-022-28126-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28126-w).

Rockel JS, Layeghifard M, Rampersaud YR, Perruccio AV, Mahomed NN, Davey JR et al. Identification of a differential metabolite-based signature in patients with late-stage knee osteoarthritis. *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage Open* 2022; 4(3):100258. DOI: [10.1016/j.ocarto.2022.100258](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ocarto.2022.100258).

Trovato FM, Mujib S, Jerome E, Cavazza A, Morgan P, Smith J et al. Immunometabolic analysis shows a distinct cyto-metabotype in Covid-19 compared to sepsis from other causes. *Heliyon* 2022; 8(6):e09733. DOI: [10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e09733](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e09733).

Trovato FM, Zia R, Artru F, Mujib S, Jerome E, Cavazza A et al. Lysophosphatidylcholines modulate immunoregulatory checkpoints in peripheral monocytes and are associated with mortality in people with acute liver failure. *Journal of Hepatology* 2022. DOI: [10.1016/j.jhep.2022.10.031](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2022.10.031)

Waqas SF-U-H, Sohail A, Nguyen AHH, Usman A, Ludwig T, Wegner A et al. ISG15 deficiency features a complex cellular phenotype that responds to treatment with itaconate and derivatives. *Clin Transl Med* 2022; 12(7):e931. DOI: [10.1002/ctm2.931](https://doi.org/10.1002/ctm2.931).

Wen B, Njunge JM, Bourdon C, Gonzales GB, Gichuki BM, Lee D et al. Systemic inflammation and metabolic disturbances underlie inpatient mortality among ill children with severe malnutrition. *Science Advances* 2022; 8(7). DOI: [10.1126/sciadv.abj6779](https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abj6779).

Zhang G, Tobolski D, Zwierzchowski G, Mandal R, Wishart DS, Ametaj BN. Identification of Serum-Predictive Biomarkers for Subclinical Mastitis in Dairy Cows and New Insights into the Pathobiology of the Disease. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 2022; 70(5):1724–46. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jafc.1c07281](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.1c07281).

2021

Baraniuk JN, Kern G, Narayan V, Cheema A. Exercise modifies glutamate and other metabolic biomarkers in cerebrospinal fluid from Gulf War Illness and Myalgic encephalomyelitis / Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *PLOS ONE* 2021; 16(1):e0244116. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0244116](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0244116).

Bäbler SC, Kenéz Á, Scheu T, Koch C, Meyer U, Dänicke S et al. Association between alterations in plasma metabolome profiles and laminitis in intensively finished Holstein bulls in a randomized controlled study. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):12735. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-92163-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-92163-6).

Caterino M, Gelzo M, Sol S, Fedele R, Annunziata A, Calabrese C et al. Dysregulation of lipid metabolism and pathological inflammation in patients with COVID-19. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):2941. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-82426-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-82426-7).

da Silva IDC, Marchioni DML, Carioca AAF, Bueno V, Colleoni GWB. May critical molecular cross-talk between indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO) and arginase during human aging be targets for immunosenescence control? *Immun Ageing* 2021; 18(1):33. DOI: [10.1186/s12979-021-00244-x](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12979-021-00244-x).

Delarocque J, Reiche DB, Meier AD, Warnken T, Feige K, Sillence MN. Metabolic profile distinguishes laminitis-susceptible and -resistant ponies before and after feeding a high sugar diet. *BMC Vet Res* 2021; 17(1):56. DOI: [10.1186/s12917-021-02763-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-021-02763-7).

Fernandez-Guerra P, Gonzalez-Ebsen AC, Boonen SE, Courraud J, Gregersen N, Mehlsen J et al. Bioenergetic and Proteomic Profiling of Immune Cells in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome Patients: An Exploratory Study. *Biomolecules* 2021; 11(7):961. DOI: [10.3390/biom11070961](https://doi.org/10.3390/biom11070961).

Ferrario M, Pastorelli R, Brunelli L, Liu S, Zanella do Amaral Campos PP, Casoni D et al. Persistent hyperammonia and altered concentrations of urea cycle metabolites in a 5-day swine experiment of sepsis. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):18430. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-97855-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-97855-7).

Furrer R, Jauch AJ, Nageswara Rao T, Dilbaz S, Rhein P, Steurer SA et al. Remodeling of metabolism and inflammation by exercise ameliorates tumor-associated anemia. *Science Advances* 2021; 7(37):eabi4852. DOI: [10.1126/sciadv.abi4852](https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abi4852).

Ilves L, Ottas A, Kaldvee B, Abram K, Soomets U, Zilmer M et al. Metabolomic Analysis of Skin Biopsies from Patients with Atopic Dermatitis Reveals Hallmarks of Inflammation, Disrupted Barrier Function and Oxidative Stress. *Acta Derm Venereol* 2021; 101(2):adv00407. DOI: [10.2340/00015555-3766](https://doi.org/10.2340/00015555-3766).

Liu M, Xie Z, Costello CA, Zhang W, Chen L, Qi D et al. Metabolomic analysis coupled with extreme phenotype sampling identified that lysophosphatidylcholines are associated with multisite musculoskeletal pain. *Pain* 2021; 162(2):600-8. DOI: [10.1097/j.pain.0000000000002052](https://doi.org/10.1097/j.pain.0000000000002052).

Ma L, Nidadavolu LS, Yang H, Langdon J, Westbrook R, Tsui BMW et al. Targeted deletion of interleukin-6 in a mouse model of chronic inflammation demonstrates opposing roles in aging: benefit and harm. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 2021; 76(2):211-5. DOI: [10.1093/gerona/glaa156](https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa156).

Palma C, La Rocca C, Gigantino V, Aquino G, Piccaro G, Di Silvestre D et al. Caloric Restriction Promotes Immunometabolic Reprogramming Leading to Protection from Tuberculosis. *Cell Metab* 2021; 33(2):300-318.e12. DOI: [10.1016/j.cmet.2020.12.016](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2020.12.016).

Patterson GT, Manthi D, Osuna F, Muia A, Olack B, Mbuchi M et al. Environmental, Metabolic, and Inflammatory Factors Converge in the Pathogenesis of Moderate Acute Malnutrition in Children: An Observational Cohort Study. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 2021; 104(5):1877-88. DOI: [10.4269/ajtmh.20-0963](https://doi.org/10.4269/ajtmh.20-0963).

Paul JC, Yilmaz A, Pieper BA, Liu Z, Graham SF. Prospective comparative study: metabolomics profiles of exudate and serum for patients with and without venous ulcer wound itch. *Itch* 2021; 6(2):e46. DOI: [10.1097/itx.0000000000000046](https://doi.org/10.1097/itx.0000000000000046).

Ringseis R, Gessner DK, Loewenstein F, Kuehling J, Becker S, Willems H et al. Swine Inflammation and Necrosis Syndrome Is Associated with Plasma Metabolites and Liver Transcriptome in Affected Piglets. *Animals* 2021; 11(3). DOI: [10.3390/ani11030772](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani11030772).

Rubio T, Felipe V, Tarazona S, Pastorelli R, Escudero-García D, Tosca J et al. Multi-omic analysis unveils biological pathways in peripheral immune system associated to minimal hepatic encephalopathy appearance in cirrhotic patients. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):1907. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-020-80941-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-80941-7).

Tarazona S, Carmona H, Conesa A, Llansola M, Felipe V. A multi-omic study for uncovering molecular mechanisms associated with hyperammonemia-induced cerebellar function impairment in rats. *Cell Biol Toxicol* 2021; 37(1):129-49. DOI: [10.1007/s10565-020-09572-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10565-020-09572-y).

Werdyani S, Liu M, Zhang H, Sun G, Furey A, Randell EW et al. Endotypes of primary osteoarthritis identified by plasma metabolomics analysis. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 2021; 60(6):2735-44. DOI: [10.1093/rheumatology/keaa693](https://doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keaa693).

Xu B, Su H, Wang R, Wang Y, Zhang W. Metabolic networks of plasma and joint fluid base on differential correlation. *PLoS One* 2021; 16(2):e0247191. DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0247191](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0247191).

6.9 Methodology

2024

Hagn G, Meier-Menches SM, Plessl-Walder G, Mitra G, Mohr T, Preindl K et al. Plasma Instead of Serum Avoids Critical Confounding of Clinical Metabolomics Studies by Platelets. *J. Proteome Res.* 2024 DOI: [10.1021/acs.jproteome.3c00761](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.3c00761).

2023

Brown AA, Fernandez-Tajes JJ, Hong M-G, Brorsson CA, Koivula RW, Davtian D et al. Genetic analysis of blood molecular phenotypes reveals common properties in the regulatory networks affecting complex traits. *Nat Commun* 2023; 14(1):5062. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-023-40569-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-40569-3).

Bovo S, Schiavo G, Galimberti G, Fanelli F, Bertolini F, Dall'Olio S et al. Comparative targeted metabolomic profiles of porcine plasma and serum. *Animal* 2023; 17(12):101029. DOI: [10.1016/j.animal.2023.101029](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.animal.2023.101029).

Godlewski A, Czajkowski M, Mojsak P, Pienkowski T, Gosk W, Lyson T et al. A comparison of different machine-learning techniques for the selection of a panel of metabolites allowing early detection of brain tumors. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):11044. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-023-38243-1](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-38243-1).

Greimel A, Habler K, Gräfe C, Maciuga N, Brozat CI, Vogeser M et al. Extracorporeal adsorption of protective and toxic bile acids and bilirubin in patients with cholestatic liver dysfunction: a prospective study. *Ann. Intensive Care* 2023; 13(1):110. DOI: [10.1186/s13613-023-01198-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13613-023-01198-7).

Gupta S, Gormley IC, Brennan L. MetaboVariation: Exploring Individual Variation in Metabolite Levels. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(2):164. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13020164](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13020164).

Pawliszyn J, Jiang RW, Jaroch K. Solid-phase microextraction of endogenous metabolites from intact tissue validated using a Biocrates standard reference method kit. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Analysis* 2023; 13(1):55–62. DOI: [10.1016/j.jpha.2022.09.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpha.2022.09.002).

Pietrowska K, Godlewski A, Grochowski E, Gosk W, Konopinska J, Kretowski A et al. Adaptation of the AbsoluteIDQ p180 kit to the analysis of metabolites in the human aqueous humor. *J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci* 2023; 1229:123880. DOI: [10.1016/j.jchromb.2023.123880](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jchromb.2023.123880).

Psomas A, Chowdhury NR, Middleton B, Winsky-Sommerer R, Skene DJ, Gerkema MP et al. Co-expression of diurnal and ultradian rhythms in the plasma metabolome of common voles (*Microtus arvalis*). *The FASEB Journal* 2023; 37(4):e22827. DOI: [10.1096/fj.202201585R](https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.202201585R).

Santucci L, Lomuscio S, Primiano A, Calvani R, Persichilli S, Iavarone F et al. Development of a novel Ultra Performance Liquid Chromatography Tandem-Mass Spectrometry (UPLC-MS/MS) method to measure L-arginine metabolites in plasma. *Clin Chim Acta* 2023; 543:117306. DOI: [10.1016/j.cca.2023.117306](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2023.117306).

Sun T-H, Wang C-C, Wu Y-L, Hsu K-C, Lee T-H. Machine learning approaches for biomarker discovery to predict large-artery atherosclerosis. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):15139. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-023-42338-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-42338-0).

Woelders T, Revell VL, Middleton B, Ackermann K, Kayser M, Raynaud FI et al. Machine learning estimation of human body time using metabolomic profiling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2023; 120(18):e2212685120. DOI: [10.1073/pnas.2212685120](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2212685120).

2022

Artati A, Prehn C, Lutter D, Dyar KA. Untargeted and Targeted Circadian Metabolomics Using Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) and Flow Injection-Electrospray Ionization-Tandem Mass Spectrometry (FIA-ESI-MS/MS). In: Solanas G, Welz P-S, editors. *Circadian Regulation: Methods and Protocols*. 1st ed. 2022. New York, NY: Springer US; Humana; 2022. p. 311–27 (Methods in Molecular Biology; vol. 2482). DOI: [10.1007/978-1-0716-2249-0_21](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2249-0_21).

Daisuke Saigusa, Takeshi Honda, Yuko Iwasaki, Koji Ueda, Eiji Hishinuma, Naomi Matsukawa et al. Lipidomic and metabolic profiling of plasma and plasma-derived extracellular vesicles by UHPLC-MS/MS. *MMS* 2022; 6(2):126–37. DOI: [10.24508/mms.2022.11.007](https://doi.org/10.24508/mms.2022.11.007).

Fritsche-Guenther R, Gloaguen Y, Eisenberger A, Kirwan JA. Analysis of adherent cell culture lysates with low metabolite concentrations using the Biocrates AbsoluteIDQ p400 HR kit. *Sci Rep* 2022; 12(1):7933. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-11118-7](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-11118-7).

Haange S-B, Till A, Bergh P-O, Fauler G, Gigl M, Löfgren-Sandblom A et al. Ring Trial on Quantitative Assessment of Bile Acids Reveals a Method- and Analyte-Specific Accuracy and Reproducibility. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(7):583. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12070583](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12070583).

Howard J, Wynne K, Moldenhauer E, Clarke P, Maguire C, Bollard S et al. A comparative analysis of extracellular vesicles (EVs) from human and feline plasma. *Sci Rep* 2022; 12(1):10851. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-14211-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-14211-z).

Gloaguen Y, Kirwan JA, Beule D. Deep Learning-Assisted Peak Curation for Large-Scale LC-MS Metabolomics. *Anal. Chem.* 2022; 94(12):4930–7. DOI: [10.1021/acs.analchem.1c02220](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.analchem.1c02220).

Ivanova L, Rangel-Huerta OD, Tartor H, Gjessing MC, Dahle MK, Uhlig S. Fish Skin and Gill Mucus: A Source of Metabolites for Non-Invasive Health Monitoring and Research. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(1):28. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12010028](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12010028).

Morabito A, Simone G de, Ferrario M, Falcetta F, Pastorelli R, Brunelli L. EASY-FIA: A Readably Usable Standalone Tool for High-Resolution Mass Spectrometry Metabolomics Data Pre-Processing. *Metabolites* 2023; 13(1):13. DOI: [10.3390/metabo13010013](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13010013).

Pereira J, Bresser LRF, van Riel N, Looijesteijn E, Schoemaker R, Ulfman LH et al. Bovine Milk Fat Intervention in Early Life and Its Impact on Microbiota, Metabolites and Clinical Phenotype: A Multi-Omics Stacked Regularization Approach. *BioMedInformatics* 2022; 2(2):281–96. DOI: [10.3390/biomedinformatics2020018](https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedinformatics2020018).

Schoeny H, Rampler E, Binh Chu D, Schoeberl A, Galvez L, Blaukopf M et al. Achieving Absolute Molar Lipid Concentrations: A Phospholipidomics Cross-Validation Study. *Analytical Chemistry* 2022; 94(3):1618–25. DOI: [10.1021/acs.analchem.1c03743](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.analchem.1c03743).

Yamakawa M, Karashima S, Takata R, Haba T, Kuroiwa K, Touyama H et al. Comprehensive Steroid Assay with Non-Targeted Analysis Using Liquid Chromatography Ion Mobility Mass Spectrometry. *IJMS* 2022; 23(22):13858. DOI: [10.3390/ijms232213858](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms232213858).

2021

Baddam P, Biancardi V, Roth DM, Eaton F, Thereza-Bussolaro C, Mandal R et al. Neural crest-specific deletion of Bmp7 leads to midfacial hypoplasia, nasal airway obstruction, and disordered breathing modelling Obstructive Sleep Apnea. *Dis Model Mech* 2021; 14(2):dmm047738. DOI: [10.1242/dmm.047738](https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.047738).

Chaby LE, Lasseter HC, Contrepois K, Salek RM, Turck CW, Thompson A et al. Cross-Platform Evaluation of Commercially Targeted and Untargeted Metabolomics Approaches to Optimize the Investigation of Psychiatric Disease. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(9). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11090609](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11090609).

Erben V, Poschet G, Schrotz-King P, Brenner H. Evaluation of different stool extraction methods for metabolomics measurements in human faecal samples. *BMJ Nutr Prev Health* 2021; 4(2):374–84. DOI: [10.1136/bmjnph-2020-000202](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjnph-2020-000202).

Neuberger-Castillo L, Ammerlaan W, Betsou F. Fitness for purpose of stabilized stool samples for bile acid metabolite analyses. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):7904. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-86784-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-86784-0).

Saigusa D, Hishinuma E, Matsukawa N, Takahashi M, Inoue J, Tadaka S et al. Comparison of Kit-Based Metabolomics with Other Methodologies in a Large Cohort, towards Establishing Reference Values. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(10). DOI: [10.3390/metabo11100652](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11100652).

Schmidt JA, Fensom GK, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, Gunter MJ, Holmes MV et al. NMR Metabolite Profiles in Male Meat-Eaters, Fish-Eaters, Vegetarians and Vegans, and Comparison with MS Metabolite Profiles. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(2):121. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11020121](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11020121).

Sutton CM, Springman SA, Abedal-Majed MA, Cupp AS. Bovine Ovarian Cortex Tissue Culture. *JoVE Journal of Visualized Experiments* 2021; (167):e61668. DOI: [10.3791/61668](https://doi.org/10.3791/61668).

6.10 Microbiome

2024

Heumel S, Rezende Rodovalho V de, Urien C, Specque F, Brito Rodrigues P, Robil C et al. Shotgun metagenomics and systemic targeted metabolomics highlight indole-3-propionic acid as a

protective gut microbial metabolite against influenza infection. *Gut Microbes* 2024; 16(1):2325067 DOI: [10.1080/19490976.2024.2325067](https://doi.org/10.1080/19490976.2024.2325067).

Moore ML, Ford JL, Schladweiler MC, Dye JA, Jackson TW, Miller CN. Gut metabolic changes during pregnancy reveal the importance of gastrointestinal region in sample collection. *Metabolomics* 2024; 20(2):40 DOI: [10.1007/s11306-024-02099-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11306-024-02099-x).

Noh H, Anota A, Mongondry R, Meyrand R, Dupuis C, Schiffler C et al. Impact of a one-year supervised physical activity program on long-term cancer-related fatigue and mediating effects of the gut microbiota in metastatic testicular cancer patients: protocol of the prospective multicentre, randomized controlled phase-III STARTER trial. *BMC Cancer* 2024; 24(1):84 DOI: [10.1186/s12885-024-11824-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-024-11824-7).

Rätsep M, Kilk K, Zilmer M, Kuus L, Songisepp E. A Novel *Bifidobacterium longum* ssp. *longum* Strain with Pleiotropic Effects. *Microorganisms* 2024; 12(1):174 DOI: [10.3390/microorganisms12010174](https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms12010174).

Sarkar P, Chintaluri S, Sarkar S, Unnisa M, Jakkampudi A, Mulukutla AP et al. Evaluation of the Crosstalk Between the Host Mycobiome and Bacteriome in Patients with Chronic Pancreatitis. *Indian J Microbiol* 2024;1–15 DOI: [10.1007/s12088-024-01207-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12088-024-01207-8).

Xie Z, Huang J, Sun G, He S, Luo Z, Zhang L et al. Integrated multi-omics analysis reveals gut microbiota dysbiosis and systemic disturbance in major depressive disorder. *Psychiatry Res* 2024; 334:115804 DOI: [10.1016/j.psychres.2024.115804](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2024.115804).

2023

Amin N, Schwarzkopf S, Tröscher-Mußotter J, Camarinha-Silva A, Dänicke S, Huber K et al. Host metabolome and faecal microbiome shows potential interactions impacted by age and weaning times in calves. *anim microbiome* 2023; 5(1):12. DOI: [10.1186/s42523-023-00233-z](https://doi.org/10.1186/s42523-023-00233-z).

Avery EG, Bartolomaeus H, Rauch A, Chen C-Y, N'Diaye G, Löber U et al. Quantifying the impact of gut microbiota on inflammation and hypertensive organ damage. *Cardiovascular Research* 2023; 119(6):1441–52. DOI: [10.1093/cvr/cvac121](https://doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvac121).

Buchenauer L, Haange S-B, Bauer M, Rolle-Kampczyk UE, Wagner M, Stucke J et al. Maternal exposure of mice to glyphosate induces depression- and anxiety-like behavior in the offspring via alterations of the gut-brain axis. *Sci Total Environ* 2023; 905:167034. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.167034](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.167034).

Chakraborty S, Lulla A, Cheng X, Yeo J-Y, Mandal J, Yang T et al. Conjugated bile acids are nutritionally re-programmable antihypertensive metabolites. *J Hypertens* 2023; 41(6):979–94. DOI: [10.1097/HJH.0000000000003423](https://doi.org/10.1097/HJH.0000000000003423).

Icho S, Ward JS, Tam J, Kocielek LK, Theriot CM, Melnyk RA. Intestinal bile acids provide a surmountable barrier against *C. difficile* TcdB-induced disease pathogenesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2023; 120(19):e2301252120. DOI: [10.1073/pnas.2301252120](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2301252120).

James KL, Gertz ER, Kirschke CP, Allayee H, Huang L, Kable ME et al. Trimethylamine N-Oxide Response to a Mixed Macronutrient Tolerance Test in a Cohort of Healthy United States Adults. *IJMS* 2023; 24(3):2074. DOI: [10.3390/ijms24032074](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24032074).

Jiang D, Goswami R, Dennis M, Heimsath H, Kozlowski PA, Ardeshir A et al. Sutterella and its metabolic pathways positively correlate with vaccine-elicited antibody responses in infant rhesus macaques. *Front Immunol* 2023; 14:1283343. DOI: [10.3389/fimmu.2023.1283343](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1283343).

Lee Y, Cho J-Y, Cho KY. Serum, Urine, and Fecal Metabolome Alterations in the Gut Microbiota in Response to Lifestyle Interventions in Pediatric Obesity: A Non-Randomized Clinical Trial. *Nutrients* 2023; 15(9):2184. DOI: [10.3390/nu15092184](https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15092184).

Marschall MJ, Grundmann SM, Seel W, Simon M-C, Schuchardt S, Most E et al. Fat from *Hermetia illucens* Alters the Cecal Gut Microbiome and Lowers Hepatic Triglyceride Concentration in Comparison to Palm Oil in Obese Zucker Rats. *The journal of nutrition* 2023. DOI: [10.1016/j.tjnute.2023.09.019](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tjnute.2023.09.019).

Pakhomov NV, Kostyunina DS, Macori G, Dillon E, Brady T, Sundaramoorthy G et al. High-Soluble-Fiber Diet Attenuates Hypoxia-Induced Vascular Remodeling and the Development of Hypoxic Pulmonary Hypertension. *Hypertension* 2023; 80(11):2372–85. DOI: [10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.123.20914](https://doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.123.20914).

Shayya NW, Bandick R, Busmann LV, Mousavi S, Bereswill S, Heimesaat MM. Metabolomic signatures of intestinal colonization resistance against *Campylobacter jejuni* in mice. *Front. Microbiol.* 2023; 14:1331114. DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2023.1331114](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2023.1331114).

Starke S, Harris DMM, Zimmermann J, Schuchardt S, Oumari M, Frank D et al. Amino acid auxotrophies in human gut bacteria are linked to higher microbiome diversity and long-term stability. *ISME J* 2023; 17(12):2370–80. DOI: [10.1038/s41396-023-01537-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-023-01537-3).

Tintelnot J, Xu Y, Lesker TR, Schönlein M, Konczalla L, Giannou AD et al. Microbiota-derived 3-IAA influences chemotherapy efficacy in pancreatic cancer. *Nature* 2023; 615(7950):168–74. DOI: [10.1038/s41586-023-05728-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-023-05728-y).

2022

Choudhuri R, Sowers AL, Chandramouli GVR, Gamson J, Krishna MC, Mitchell JB et al. The antioxidant tempol transforms gut microbiome to resist obesity in female C3H mice fed a high fat diet. *Free Radic Biol Med* 2022; 178:380–90. DOI: [10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2021.12.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2021.12.006).

Dang JT, Mocanu V, Park H, Laffin M, Hotte N, Karmali S et al. Roux-en-Y gastric bypass and sleeve gastrectomy induce substantial and persistent changes in microbial communities and metabolic pathways. *Gut Microbes* 2022; 14(1). DOI: [10.1080/19490976.2022.2050636](https://doi.org/10.1080/19490976.2022.2050636).

Dunham SJB, McNair KA, Adams ED, Avelar-Barragan J, Forner S, Mapstone M et al. Longitudinal Analysis of the Microbiome and Metabolome in the 5xfAD Mouse Model of Alzheimer's Disease. *mBio* 2022; 13(6):e0179422. DOI: [10.1128/mbio.01794-22](https://doi.org/10.1128/mbio.01794-22).

Ghare S, Singhal R, Bryant V, Gautam S, Tirumala CC, Srisailam PK et al. Age-Associated Gut Dysbiosis, Marked by Loss of Butyrogenic Potential, Correlates With Altered Plasma Tryptophan Metabolites in Older People Living With HIV. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr* 2022; 89(Suppl 1):S56-S64. DOI: [10.1097/QAI.0000000000002866](https://doi.org/10.1097/QAI.0000000000002866).

Haghikia A, Zimmermann F, Schumann P, Jasina A, Roessler J, Schmidt D et al. Propionate attenuates atherosclerosis by immune-dependent regulation of intestinal cholesterol metabolism. *Eur Heart J* 2022; 43(6):518–33. DOI: [10.1093/eurheartj/ehab644](https://doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehab644).

Manka P, Sydor S, Schänzer-Ocklenburg JM, Brandenburg M, Best J, Vilchez-Vargas R et al. A Potential Role for Bile Acid Signaling in Celiac Disease-Associated Fatty Liver. *Metabolites* 2022; 12(2):130. DOI: [10.3390/metabo12020130](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo12020130).

Menanteau-Ledouble S, Skov J, Lukassen MB, Rolle-Kampczyk U, Haange S-B, Dalsgaard I et al. Modulation of gut microbiota, blood metabolites, and disease resistance by dietary β -glucan in rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). *anim microbiome* 2022; 4(1):58. DOI: [10.1186/s42523-022-00209-5](https://doi.org/10.1186/s42523-022-00209-5).

Mohammed AD, Mohammed Z, Roland MM, Chatzistamou I, Jolly A, Schoettmer LM et al. Defective humoral immunity disrupts bile acid homeostasis which promotes inflammatory disease of the small bowel. *Nat Commun* 2022; 13(1):525. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-022-28126-w](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28126-w).

Murali A, Giri V, Cameron HJ, Sperber S, Zickgraf FM, Haake V et al. Investigating the gut microbiome and metabolome following treatment with artificial sweeteners acesulfame potassium and saccharin in young adult Wistar rats. *Food Chem Toxicol* 2022; 165:113123. DOI: [10.1016/j.fct.2022.113123](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2022.113123).

O'Connor JB, Mottlowitz M, Kruk ME, Mickelson A, Wagner BD, Harris JK et al. Network Analysis to Identify Multi-Omic Correlations in the Lower Airways of Children With Cystic Fibrosis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* 2022; 12:805170. DOI: [10.3389/fcimb.2022.805170](https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2022.805170).

Pedersen KJ, Haange S-B, Žižalová K, Viehof A, Clavel T, Leniček M et al. *Eggerthella lenta* DSM 2243 Alleviates Bile Acid Stress Response in *Clostridium ramosum* and *Anaerostipes caccae* by Transformation of Bile Acids. *Microorganisms* 2022; 10(10):2025. DOI: [10.3390/microorganisms10102025](https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms10102025).

Penney NC, Yeung DKT, Garcia-Perez I, Posma JM, Kopytek A, Garratt B et al. Multi-omic phenotyping reveals host-microbe responses to bariatric surgery, glycaemic control and obesity. *Commun Med* 2022; 2(1):127. DOI: [10.1038/s43856-022-00185-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s43856-022-00185-6).

Saeb A, Grundmann SM, Gessner DK, Schuchardt S, Most E, Wen G et al. Feeding of cuticles from *Tenebrio molitor* larvae modulates the gut microbiota and attenuates hepatic steatosis in obese Zucker rats. *Food Funct* 2022; 13(3):1421–36. DOI: [10.1039/d1fo03920b](https://doi.org/10.1039/d1fo03920b).

2021

Abot A, Wemelle E, Laurens C, Paquot A, Pomie N, Carper D et al. Identification of new enterosynes using prebiotics: roles of bioactive lipids and mu-opioid receptor signalling in humans and mice. *Gut* 2021; 70(6):1078–87. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320230](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320230).

Burz SD, Monnoye M, Philippe C, Farin W, Ratzu V, Strozzi F et al. Fecal Microbiota Transplant from Human to Mice Gives Insights into the Role of the Gut Microbiota in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). *Microorganisms* 2021; 9(1):199. DOI: [10.3390/microorganisms9010199](https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms9010199).

Dang JT, Mocanu V, Park H, Laffin M, Tran C, Hotte N et al. Ileal microbial shifts after Roux-en-Y gastric bypass orchestrate changes in glucose metabolism through modulation of bile acids and L-cell adaptation. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):23813. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-03396-4](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03396-4).

Figge A, Sydor S, Wenning C, Manka P, Assmuth S, Vilchez-Vargas R et al. Gender and gut microbiota composition determine hepatic bile acid, metabolic and inflammatory response to a single fast-food meal in healthy adults. *Clin Nutr* 2021; 40(5):2609–19. DOI: [10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.008](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2021.04.008).

Foley MH, O'Flaherty S, Allen G, Rivera AJ, Stewart AK, Barrangou R et al. *Lactobacillus* bile salt hydrolase substrate specificity governs bacterial fitness and host colonization. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2021; 118(6):e2017709118. DOI: [10.1073/pnas.2017709118](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2017709118).

Frost F, Kacprowski T, Rühlemann M, Pietzner M, Bang C, Franke A et al. Long-term instability of the intestinal microbiome is associated with metabolic liver disease, low microbiota diversity, diabetes mellitus and impaired exocrine pancreatic function. *Gut* 2021; 70(3):522–30. DOI: [10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322753](https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322753).

Hutka B, Lázár B, Tóth AS, Ágg B, László SB, Makra N et al. The Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drug Ketorolac Alters the Small Intestinal Microbiota and Bile Acids Without Inducing Intestinal Damage or Delaying Peristalsis in the Rat. *Front. Pharmacol.* 2021; 12. DOI: [10.3389/fphar.2021.664177](https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2021.664177).

Lázár B, László SB, Hutka B, Tóth AS, Mohammadzadeh A, Berekméri E et al. A comprehensive time course and correlation analysis of indomethacin-induced inflammation, bile acid alterations and dysbiosis in the rat small intestine. *Biochem Pharmacol* 2021; 190:114590. DOI: [10.1016/j.bcp.2021.114590](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2021.114590).

Li P, Killinger BA, Ensink E, Beddows I, Yilmaz A, Lubben N et al. Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis Is Associated with Elevated Bile Acids in Parkinson's Disease. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(1):29. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11010029](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11010029).

Maheshwari G, Gessner DK, Neuhaus K, Most E, Zorn H, Eder K et al. Influence of a Biotechnologically Produced Oyster Mushroom (*Pleurotus sajor-caju*) on the Gut Microbiota and Microbial Metabolites in Obese Zucker Rats. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 2021; 69(5):1524–35. DOI: [10.1021/acs.jafc.0c06952](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.0c06952).

Manka P, Sydor S, Wase N, Best J, Brandenburg M, Hellbeck A et al. Anti-TNF α treatment in Crohn's disease: Impact on hepatic steatosis, gut-derived hormones and metabolic status. *Liver Int* 2021; 41(11):2646–58. DOI: [10.1111/liv.15003](https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.15003).

Martchenko SE, Martchenko A, Biancolin AD, Waller A, Brubaker PL. L-cell Arntl is required for rhythmic glucagon-like peptide-1 secretion and maintenance of intestinal homeostasis. *Mol Metab* 2021; 54:101340. DOI: [10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101340](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101340).

Murali A, Giri V, Cameron HJ, Behr C, Sperber S, Kamp H et al. Elucidating the Relations between Gut Bacterial Composition and the Plasma and Fecal Metabolomes of Antibiotic Treated Wistar Rats. *Microbiology Research* 2021; 12(1):82–122. DOI: [10.3390/microbiolres12010008](https://doi.org/10.3390/microbiolres12010008).

Neuberger-Castillo L, Ammerlaan W, Betsou F. Fitness for purpose of stabilized stool samples for bile acid metabolite analyses. *Sci Rep* 2021; 11(1):7904. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-86784-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-86784-0).

Osborn LJ, Orabi D, Goudzari M, Sangwan N, Banerjee R, Brown AL et al. A Single Human-Relevant Fast Food Meal Rapidly Reorganizes Metabolomic and Transcriptomic Signatures in a Gut Microbiota-Dependent Manner. *Immunometabolism* 2021; 3(4). DOI: [10.20900/immunometab20210029](https://doi.org/10.20900/immunometab20210029).

Pacífico C, Hartinger T, Stauder A, Schwartz-Zimmermann HE, Reisinger N, Faas J et al. Supplementing a Clay Mineral-Based Feed Additive Modulated Fecal Microbiota Composition, Liver Health, and Lipid Serum Metabolome in Dairy Cows Fed Starch-Rich Diets. *Front Vet Sci* 2021; 8:714545. DOI: [10.3389/fvets.2021.714545](https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2021.714545).

Pietzner M, Budde K, Rühlemann M, Völzke H, Homuth G, Weiss FU et al. Exocrine Pancreatic Function Modulates Plasma Metabolites Through Changes in Gut Microbiota Composition. *The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism* 2021; 106(5):e2290-e2298. DOI: [10.1210/clinem/dgaa961](https://doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgaa961).

Redfern LK, Jayasundara N, Singleton DR, Di Giulio RT, Carlson J, Sumner SJ et al. The role of gut microbial community and metabolomic shifts in adaptive resistance of Atlantic killifish (*Fundulus heteroclitus*) to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Sci Total Environ* 2021; 776:145955. DOI: [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145955](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145955).

Ringseis R, Gessner DK, Loewenstein F, Kuehling J, Becker S, Willems H et al. Swine Inflammation and Necrosis Syndrome Is Associated with Plasma Metabolites and Liver Transcriptome in Affected Piglets. *Animals* 2021; 11(3). DOI: [10.3390/ani11030772](https://doi.org/10.3390/ani11030772).

Rosario D, Bidkhorji G, Lee S, Bedarf J, Hildebrand F, Le Chatelier E et al. Systematic analysis of gut microbiome reveals the role of bacterial folate and homocysteine metabolism in Parkinson's disease. *Cell Reports* 2021; 34(9):108807. DOI: [10.1016/j.celrep.2021.108807](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2021.108807).

Solano-Aguilar GI, Lakshman S, Jang S, Gupta R, Molokin A, Schroeder SG et al. The Effects of Consuming White Button Mushroom *Agaricus bisporus* on the Brain and Liver Metabolome Using a Targeted Metabolomic Analysis. *Metabolites* 2021; 11(11):779. DOI: [10.3390/metabo11110779](https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo11110779).

Tröschner-MuBotter J, Saenz JS, Grindler S, Meyer J, Kononov SU, Mezger B et al. Microbiome Clusters Disclose Physiologic Variances in Dairy Cows Challenged by Calving and Lipopolysaccharides. *mSystems* 2021; 6(5):e0085621. DOI: [10.1128/mSystems.00856-21](https://doi.org/10.1128/mSystems.00856-21).

Vijay A, Astbury S, Le Roy C, Spector TD, Valdes AM. The prebiotic effects of omega-3 fatty acid supplementation: A six-week randomised intervention trial. *Gut Microbes* 2021; 13(1):1-11. DOI: [10.1080/19490976.2020.1863133](https://doi.org/10.1080/19490976.2020.1863133).

Yan S, Khambu B, Chen X, Dong Z, Guo G, Yin X-M. Hepatic Autophagy Deficiency Remodels Gut Microbiota for Adaptive Protection via FGF15-FGFR4 Signaling. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 2021; 11(4):973-997. DOI: [10.1016/j.jcmgh.2020.10.011](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2020.10.011).

6.11 Pulmonology

2024

Heumel S, Rezende Rodovalho V de, Urien C, Specque F, Brito Rodrigues P, Robil C et al. Shotgun metagenomics and systemic targeted metabolomics highlight indole-3-propionic acid as a protective gut microbial metabolite against influenza infection. *Gut Microbes* 2024; 16(1):2325067 DOI: [10.1080/19490976.2024.2325067](https://doi.org/10.1080/19490976.2024.2325067).

2023

Caterino M, Fedele R, Carnovale V, Castaldo A, Gelzo M, Iacotucci P et al. Lipidomic alterations in human saliva from cystic fibrosis patients. *Sci Rep* 2023; 13(1):600. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-022-24429-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-24429-6).

Druzak S, Iffrig E, Roberts BR, Zhang T, Fibben KS, Sakurai Y et al. Multiplatform analyses reveal distinct drivers of systemic pathogenesis in adult versus pediatric severe acute COVID-19. *Nat Commun* 2023; 14(1):1638. DOI: [10.1038/s41467-023-37269-3](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-37269-3).

Pakhomov NV, Kostyunina DS, Macori G, Dillon E, Brady T, Sundaramoorthy G et al. High-Soluble-Fiber Diet Attenuates Hypoxia-Induced Vascular Remodeling and the Development of Hypoxic Pulmonary Hypertension. *Hypertension* 2023; 80(11):2372–85. DOI: [10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.123.20914](https://doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.123.20914).

Phelan DE, Mota C, Strowitzki MJ, Shigemura M, Sznajder JI, Crowe L et al. Hypercapnia alters mitochondrial gene expression and acylcarnitine production in monocytes. *Immunology and Cell Biology* 2023. DOI: [10.1111/imcb.12642](https://doi.org/10.1111/imcb.12642).

Yu T, Wu H, Huang Q, Dong F, Li X, Zhang Y et al. Outdoor particulate matter exposure affects metabolome in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: Preliminary study. *Front Public Health* 2023; 11:1069906. DOI: [10.3389/fpubh.2023.1069906](https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1069906).

2022

Arshad H, Siokis A, Franke R, Habib A, Alfonso JCL, Poliakova Y et al. Reprogramming of Amino Acid Metabolism Differs between Community-Acquired Pneumonia and Infection-Associated Exacerbation of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Cells* 2022; 11(15). DOI: [10.3390/cells11152283](https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11152283).

Leibel SL, Tseu I, Zhou A, Hodges A, Yin J, Bilodeau C et al. Metabolomic Profiling of Human Pluripotent Stem Cell Differentiation into Lung Progenitors. *iScience* 2022; 25(2):103797. DOI: [10.1016/j.isci.2022.103797](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2022.103797).

Mould DL, Stevanovic M, Ashare A, Schultz D, Hogan DA. Metabolic basis for the evolution of a common pathogenic *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* variant. *eLife* 2022; 11. DOI: [10.7554/eLife.76555](https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.76555).

O'Connor JB, Mottlowitz M, Kruk ME, Mickelson A, Wagner BD, Harris JK et al. Network Analysis to Identify Multi-Omic Correlations in the Lower Airways of Children With Cystic Fibrosis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* 2022; 12:805170. DOI: [10.3389/fcimb.2022.805170](https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2022.805170).

Wendt CH, Samorodnitsky S, Lock EF, Kruk M, Morris A, Leung JM et al. The lung and plasma metabolome in HIV-associated obstructive lung disease (OLD). J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2022; 91(3):312–8. DOI: [10.1097/QAI.0000000000003061](https://doi.org/10.1097/QAI.0000000000003061).

2021

Chen L, Kraft BD, Roggli VL, Healy ZR, Woods CW, Tsalik EL et al. Heparin-based blood purification attenuates organ injury in baboons with *Streptococcus pneumoniae* pneumonia. American Journal of Physiology-Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology 2021; 321(2):L321-L335.
DOI: [10.1152/ajplung.00337.2020](https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplung.00337.2020).

Langley RJ, Migaud ME, Flores L, Thompson JW, Kean EA, Mostellar MM et al. A metabolomic endotype of bioenergetic dysfunction predicts mortality in critically ill patients with acute respiratory failure. Sci Rep 2021; 11(1):10515. DOI: [10.1038/s41598-021-89716-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-89716-0).

Ordering

Webshop	shop.biocrates.com
Information request	biocrates.com/contact
E-mail	sales@biocrates.com

For research use only | not for use in diagnostic procedures



biocrates.com



[Video tutorials](#)



[Frequently Asked Questions \(FAQ\)](#)